









## THE STEPHEN LAWRENCE INQUIRY

# How Straw's decision on Lawrence leak came unstuck

Concerted media reaction forced a legal retraction, report James Landale and Stewart Tandler

JACK STRAW was still lamenting the 4-1 defeat of Blackburn Rovers by Sheffield Wednesday when his mobile phone rang as he travelled back to London early on Saturday evening.

By the time he had finished the conversation, the Home Secretary was even more depressed.

Officials at the Home Office had just informed him that *The Sunday Telegraph* was publishing extracts of the report into the killing of Stephen Lawrence.

Rumours had been circulating all day that a Sunday newspaper had obtained part of the report, which will be published in full on Wednesday.

About 6.30pm a media organisation, understood to be the BBC, called the Home Office to ask if it was preparing any reaction to the *Telegraph* report. Officials called Matthew D'Ancona, the paper's deputy editor, just after 7pm and asked what was being published.

It is understood that the Home Office was not given precise details — certainly not a text — about what the *Telegraph* was writing. Mr D'Ancona, who was in charge during the absence of the editor, Dominic Lawson, was at that point not given any indication that an injunction might be sought.

Mr Straw was immediately contacted by officials. Despite the lack of detail, he decided within a matter of minutes that an injunction should be sought from a judge. "I have to take many decisions on the basis of less than full information," Mr Straw told BBC Radio 4's *The World This Weekend* yesterday. "This was one of those."

He added: "When I heard of the fact that *The Sunday Telegraph* were running what I understood to be a partial and selective account of this report, I took the view that, first of all,



Straw depressed after call on mobile phone

that was profoundly unfair to the family and the police officers involved and very unfair to Parliament as well."

Although it was Mr Straw's decision, a Downing Street spokesman said that "No 10 was informed as the process was going on".

Mr Straw authorised officials to seek an injunction through Roland Philips, the Treasury Solicitor, who technically represents the Government in these matters.

Mr Philips called *The Sunday Telegraph* about 7.30pm to tell the paper that he was seeking an injunction. Journalists at the paper were amazed. "There was a complete sense of astonishment and bewilderment," a reporter said.

About 8pm, Julia Braybrook, the newspaper's in-house lawyer, had a brief telephone conversation with Mr Justice Rix, the duty judge who had been contacted by Mr Philips at his home in St John's Wood, North London. The conversation lasted a matter of minutes and Mrs Braybrook had little time to make a substantial case against the gag. The newspaper had no time to instruct a barrister.

Mr Justice Rix issued the injunction about half an hour later. This was communicated to Mr D'Ancona at 9.10pm and he immediately stopped the

presses. "The first editions were rolling off the press by the time the judge got to talk to our lawyers," he said yesterday.

"So we have ended up with the preposterous situation where readers in Scotland and in other parts of the country have our full report and those in other parts of the country have nothing apart from the fact that we had to pull it."

Some 290,000 copies of the first edition carried extracts from the report. They were available at newsagents across Scotland and Ireland, most of South Wales and the further reaches of the West Country.

Delivery quirks meant that readers in Coventry could study the report's conclusions while those in Birmingham could not. First editions were also available on the streets of London and at its mainline stations from early Saturday evening.

Other media organisations, unaware of that any injunction had been granted, continued to put out the story. ITN broadcast the story in its 8.40pm bulletin. The Press Association, the national agency, was still running the story at 9.58pm before putting out a notice at 10.11pm about the injunction.

The reaction, when it came, was united against the Government. Ministers woke up yesterday morning to hear expressions of growing puzzlement and anger at what appeared to be a form of censorship. Suspicion grew that the injunction was designed not to protect the Lawrences or any police officers but to protect the Government's media strategy for releasing the report.

Ministers are understood to be divided over whether Sir Paul Condon, the Metropolitan Police Commissioner, should be forced to resign because of the report's conclusions. Paul Boateng, the police minister, was reported by the *Telegraph* as believing that



Doreen Lawrence before a picture of her murdered son. Friends said she was unhappy at publication of the report

Sir Paul should go. How the report is presented will have a huge impact on his future.

Tom Baldwin, the *Sunday Telegraph's* political editor, said: "It seems increasingly clear that the Government is now a rival news organisation which, unlike others, seeks to protect its exclusives by resorting to court action."

In the face of concerted lobbying by lawyers representing many national newspapers, including *The Times*, the Government backed down. Mr Justice Rix, attending a wedding

reception at the Dorchester, agreed that the gag should be amended to allow publication of those parts of the report that were already in the public domain.

Mr Straw's setback marks the first real black mark in his ministerial copybook. Unlike many other Cabinet Ministers, the Home Secretary is known as a safe pair of hands who can handle anything that Tony Blair, the media or fate can throw at him.

The straightforward way in which he dealt with his son

William's involvement in drugs earned him respect rather than opprobrium.

His steady containment of the political aspects surrounding the future of General Pinochet has averted several potential traps for the Government.

Mr Straw has become that most unusual political creature, a broadly popular Home Secretary. Senior police officers and Middle England like him for his toughness on crime, the civil liberty groups like him for his libertarian instincts. His enemies accuse

him of moral authoritarianism. Many MPs have even gone so far as to hint that it could be Mr Straw, rather than Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, who would replace Mr Blair if he fell under a bus tomorrow.

Mr Straw's misjudgement over yesterday's injunction is unlikely to prove fatal: his instinctive support for new Labour and Mr Blair makes him too valuable an ally for the Prime Minister.

Leading article, page 21

## On-call judge alerted on his way to a wedding

By Helen Rumbelow

MR Justice Rix was among the guests at a wedding reception that was in full swing yesterday afternoon at the Dorchester in central London when he was hauled out to rule on the injunction that had stopped publication of leaks from the Stephen Lawrence report.

As fellow guests danced on at the reception, the judge was poring over papers in a side-room, approving the order to amend the injunction he had signed the night before.

On Saturday the early evening call from the Treasury Solicitor had been an unexpected interruption as he set out to dinner.

It was a busy weekend for the 54-year-old father of five, who has been a High Court judge since 1993. He lists his hobbies as music, opera, Italy, and "formerly fencing". He was educated at New College, Oxford, and Harvard Law School.

Friends say that he has one of the keenest intelligences at the Bar, and that he relishes the cut and thrust of legal argument.

However his background is not in human rights, media or free speech issues. Being a duty judge over the weekend means that he is now involved in a case well outside his specialisation of



Justice Rix renowned for his keen intellect

commercial law. His skill in company and business litigation saw him rise quickly through the ranks to become a Queen's Counsel at the age of 37.

He is now judge in charge of the Commercial List for the Queen's Bench Division.

This was after taking a first in Classics at Oxford and going on to win a Kennedy scholarship at Harvard.

His interest in business is allied with that of his wife, Karen, who is the daughter of Baron Young of Graffham. Lord Young became Secretary of State for Trade and Industry after being ennobled by Margaret Thatcher.

The judge and his wife live in St John's Wood, North London, with their children, including two twin boys.

A director of the London Philharmonic Orchestra, the judge is also director of the Spiro Institute and a former vice-chairman of the Central Council of Jewish Community Services.

The only other time that Mr Justice Rix hit the headlines was four years ago, and also involved the issuing of an emergency injunction. He halted a strike that was planned on the London Underground hours before it was due to start.

## Report makes 'institutional racism' cap a broader fit

Stewart Tandler reports on the changing definition of a perennial problem

THIRTY years after the term "institutional racism" was coined by an American civil rights leader, the Stephen Lawrence inquiry report will create a much wider-ranging interpretation.

Its breadth will be a direct challenge to the future of Sir Paul Condon, the Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police, and the narrow definition he struck by. Its implications will be felt in every police force, as well as other institutions.

The report will suggest that institutional racism is: "The collective failure of an organisation to provide an appropriate and professional service to people because of their colour, culture or ethnic origin. It can be seen or detected in processes, attitudes and behaviour which amounts to discrimination through unwitting prejudice, ignorance, thoughtlessness and racist stereo-

typing which disadvantages minority ethnic people."

The phrase was first used by Stokely Carmichael in the last 1960s as the civil rights movement reflected on its limited successes. Carmichael applied the term to offices, businesses and organisations in which attempts to reform were barred by the racism of individuals.

In the aftermath of the Brixton Riots in 1981, Lord Scarman also considered the phrase. He subscribed to the "bad apple" view that there were a few racist officers but not an institution-wide problem.

He rejected any suggestion that the Metropolitan Police was "institutionally racist", understanding this to mean that an organisation was deliberately discriminatory as a matter of policy.

But half-way through the inquiry

last year by Sir William Macpherson of Cluny, other definitions appeared. Dr Robin Oakley, an eminent adviser to the Yard and the Home Office, submitted evidence that the "bad apples" argument was too limited.

The Commission for Racial Equality told the inquiry that institutional racism meant that of a whole organisation. The CRE argues that the way an organisation works can lead to unfair and unequal treatment. The commission gives the example of a company where all the staff are white. The firm recruits by word of mouth and this means it will always remain white even though that may not be the intention.

At the inquiry, Sir Herman Ouseley, the CRE chairman, said that institutional racism was "those established laws, customs and practices

which systematically reflect and produce racial inequalities in society. If racist consequences accrue to institutional laws, customs or practices, the institution is racist whether or not the individuals maintaining those practices have racial intentions."

Faced with this type of definition, Sir Paul said that he could not go beyond the Scarman view. Many things were wrong, but not to the extent that a whole force would be condemned.

Other chief constables said they had racism in their forces but David Wilmore, chief constable of Greater Manchester, admitted to "internalised" prejudices that affected the way officers did their jobs.

Now Sir Paul faces a complete rejection of his view by the inquiry. It may be another factor in his decision on whether to go or stay.



The term "institutionalised racism" was first coined by the black American activist Stokely Carmichael, left. In his report, Sir William interpreted it as:

"The collective failure of an organisation to provide an appropriate and professional service to people because of their colour, culture or ethnic origin."

### World Offers.

Flight prices from:

Geneva £145 rtn	Rome £135 rtn	Boston £199 rtn
--------------------	------------------	--------------------

For thousands of World Offers call  
**0345 222111** Book by 3rd March '99.  
[www.britishairways.com](http://www.britishairways.com)  
 or see your Travel Agent

Fares are return from London and subject to availability and travel periods vary. Includes taxes, correct at 27.1.99. For details see ITV Teletext p.380, your British Airways Travel Shop or book and pay at our Web site.

**WORLD OFFERS**  
**BRITISH AIRWAYS**  
 The world's favourite airline

05/09/99



# Lottery Scandal

## It could be you

**T**he lottery begins at birth. The odds are, one in three babies will be born into poverty.

This is not the developing world we're talking about. This is here, now, in Britain.

The downward spiral that leaves thousands of children excluded from society is random, relentless and no fault of their own.

Where you happen to be born can have a profound effect on the rest of your life.

The highest concentration of disadvantaged children can be found in only 59 local authority districts in the country. They may be no-go areas to some, but they can be no-exit areas for the young people who have to grow up there.

How can we gamble with the future of children this way?

With 3.3 million existing in families with less than half the average national income, children are now the largest group caught in the poverty trap.

So where does the buck stop?

With government? Or with each and every one of us?

The Children's Society believes we all have a responsibility to the next generation.

And with your help, we can do something to redress the balance between the 'haves' and the 'have nots'.

## When the disadvantaged become the disappeared

Every year thousands of children fall through the net.

In the local areas, where these children are concentrated, more than 25% of them will begin life as underweight babies, they have a 30% higher mortality rate and they are twice as likely to die in childhood accidents.

These same children are disadvantaged in education. They can become disruptive in class. Unable to cope, schools exclude them in their thousands - 150,000 exclusions in a single year. The majority are children from poorer homes.

Without a decent start in life, many young people never catch up.

Truancy in these deprived districts is currently running at four times the national average.

While one in four pupils at secondary schools near rundown housing estates, leave at sixteen without a single GCSE, five times the national average.

The vast majority of underage pregnancies can be traced back to the same areas.

4,700 girls of school age fell pregnant in 1998 - more than any other country in Europe.

Uneducated, unhappy young people will buck the system when they feel abandoned by it.

Many turn to crime. And pay the price.

Britain locked up 11,000 teenagers in 1998. That's a 40% increase in just five years - a depressing European record.

A staggering 43,000 children run away each year.

Life on the streets can be desperate and dangerous, with the real risk of being caught up with drugs and prostitution, simply to survive.



## Beating the odds

Many of the problems children face are complex and interlinked.

The way we see it, they demand an holistic approach.

There is no quick fix. But there is progress to be proud of. Last year The Children's Society helped nearly 40,000 children, directly.

We are the only national charity working with youngsters on remand in prison.

We were the first to open a refuge for those at risk on the streets, the first to develop programmes in primary schools to proactively prevent exclusions and the first to introduce family centres.

Whilst our resources are modest, the impact we make on children's lives is not.

Helping them realise their full potential, enables them to act as catalysts for change within their own neighbourhood.

The Children's Society is their advocate, advisor, friend.

*"When Mum left we stayed with Dad. He couldn't get work so they took our home. Social Services put us in one of them bed and breakfast places. Dad and my brother were upstairs, I was on another floor. It was horrible. The guy in the next room started touching me. One night he tried to rape me. They were going to put me and my brother in care. It was the people at The Children's Society that stopped it. They talked to me lots about what happened. And they helped us get a flat. Life savers, that's what Dad calls them."*

Karen aged 14

As a Voluntary Society of The Church of England and The Church in Wales, we reach out unconditionally to children when they are at their most vulnerable.

And they are nearer than you think.

The vast majority of you live within a short car ride of real poverty. To see exactly how close you are to the most deprived areas in England, Scotland and Wales, you can phone for our Lottery Scandal Map.

Being born in the wrong place can extinguish every opportunity a child might have in life.

Which is why your support is invaluable. By helping to fund our work, you will be helping those children who have never had a decent chance.

It shouldn't be a lottery.

Help us put it right.

Please call now for your free copy of our Lottery Scandal Map or to make a donation. Thank you.

**0845 600 4400**

[www.the-childrens-society.org.uk](http://www.the-childrens-society.org.uk)



**The Children's Society**

A Voluntary Society of The Church of England and The Church in Wales  
Room 228, Edward Rudolf House, Margery Street,  
London WC1X 0JL.  
Charity Registration No. 221124

2604/T2

Puzzle of  
Millennium  
Bug is solved



likely  
VIP

month's  
pass to the  
including  
hours



89 55

Adv

fre  
inter



# Puzzle of the Millennium Bug is solved

At 12, Patrick Bossert demystified Rubik's Cube; now it's the computer cataclysm, reports Nigel Hawkes

THE man who solved the riddle of Rubik's Cube and wrote a bestseller about it at the age of 12 has now cracked a far more important puzzle — where the Millennium Bug will strike.

Patrick Bossert sold 1.5 million copies of his book at the height of Rubik's Cube mania in 1981. The money he made enabled him to buy personal computers and become an expert programmer. Now the technical director of WST Business Technology at the venerable age of 30, Mr Bossert and a team of colleagues have developed the Delta-T probe, which can ascertain whether microchips buried deep in electronic equipment are likely to fail when 1999 becomes 2000.

Sainsbury's and British Airways are among major organisations testing the probe. Trevor Hales, retail systems director at Sainsbury's, says that tests at a supermarket in Devon have been a success.

"We have been working on the Millennium Bug since



Patrick Bossert bought PCs with his royalties

1995, and thanks to the Delta-T probe, we have confirmed that the work we have done on equipment with embedded chips has been spot-on," he said.

Mr Bossert said that his invention made it possible to find out exactly how individu-

al embedded chips — many of which were built by long-defunct companies — operate. Crucially, it can tell whether each particular chip processes the date and time, making it likely to malfunction at the instant the year 1999 becomes the year 2000.

Such chips control systems as diverse as production lines, medical equipment, telecommunications, cash machines, fire alarms and sprinklers.

"The programs controlling these devices are built into the chips themselves, and the people who originally sold the equipment cannot always guarantee they won't fail," Mr Bossert said.

"Again and again, companies find they can't get statements from the original vendors of the equipment, or if they can, those statements are very circumstantial."

The Delta-T probe consists of a lap-top computer linked through an analysis box to the device being tested. Chips are attached to the back of the



Mr Bossert and his team have developed a way of eavesdropping on old microchips to see if they can beat the bug

chip, and the probe "listens" as the chip operates.

The analysis box is able to establish whether the chip processes the date and time. If so, the lap-top computer records the actual lines of computer code in the chip responsible for that function and sends them off by e-mail for detailed analysis. This can reveal whether the chip is likely to fail, and if so, how bad the effects are likely to be.

"Only a very small percentage fail critically," Mr Bossert said. "One in 100 might devel-

op faults, but these might not be critical — a fire system might log alarms in the wrong order, for example. But one in 500 might fail in a way that would prevent the equipment working at all."

Once such a chip is found, he said, the safest option is to replace it.

Mr Bossert, who was brought up in Richmond, Surrey, started his career by working out how to solve Rubik's Cube, a baffling toy made up of 27 smaller cubes with faces of different colours. The aim is

to manipulate the cube until each side is a uniform colour.

He produced a four-page photocopied guide which he sold for 30p each to friends at Grey Court Secondary School in Richmond. Seen by the publisher Tony Lacey and marketed as *You Can Do the Cube* by Puffin, it sold faster than *Lady Chatterley's Lover*.

Mr Bossert declines to say how much he ultimately made from the book, although it has been reported as being in the vicinity of £70,000.

"I did quite well out of it," he

conceded. "It was more than I ever dreamt of."

Mr Bossert went on to study electronics at York University, where he met his wife. He joined a software company and helped to build it up until he was recruited by the engineering consultants WSP.

He now has two sons, aged four and two. "The elder one is already using the Internet," he says.

More details on the Delta-T probe are available on the Internet at <http://www.embedded-science.com>

## Ingham charged over dispute

By Adam Sherwin

SIR BERNARD INGHAM, who was Margaret Thatcher's rumbustious press secretary when she was Prime Minister, has been charged with criminal damage. He presented himself at Croydon Police Station yesterday and was charged over an incident in which his neighbour's Mercedes was allegedly kicked and dented.

The incident was the latest in a feud between Sir Bernard and Barry Cripps. Sir Bernard was arrested in December after a dispute about access to their neighbouring garages, in Purley, Surrey.

The row is believed to have begun when Sir Bernard saw a car owned by Mr and Mrs Cripps parked near the garage. Friends of Mr Cripps claim that he has an undisputed right of way over the vehicular access behind Sir Bernard's property. While Mr Cripps was trying to drive up this shared access, Sir Bernard allegedly kicked the car.

Sir Bernard maintains that Mr Cripps drove over his land without permission. "When I remonstrated with him, he blocked my way into my garage and then alleged that I damaged his door, although I could see no damage," he said at the time. Sir Bernard is to appear before Croydon magistrates tomorrow.

## Michael likely to quit as MP

By Valerie Elliott, Whitehall Editor

ALUN MICHAEL, Welsh Secretary and likely to be the first secretary of the new Welsh assembly, indicated yesterday that he would step down as an MP at the next election.

After his victory over Rhodri Morgan in the hard-fought Welsh Labour leadership election, Mr Michael moved fast to confirm his long-term commitment to Welsh politics. He also spoke yesterday of the urgent need to unite the Labour Party in Wales to fight the assembly elections on May 6.

Mr Michael is to head Labour's proportional representation list of candidates in Mid and West Wales, and if he wins a place and becomes First Secretary he was expected to leave Tony Blair's Cabinet within three months.

But yesterday, in a series of interviews, Mr Michael acknowledged that his long-term plans were for the Welsh assembly. "I see my future in Wales. I think that is the inevitable consequence of the deci-

sion I took last year (to stand for the leadership)," he said.

Mr Michael is to meet Mr Morgan for talks this week to discuss how they can best forge a future working relationship for the good of the party and the Welsh assembly. There is speculation that Mr Michael might renew his offer for Mr Morgan to stand as his deputy in the election campaign, but last night senior Labour sources in Wales insisted that Mr Morgan would not be offered a specific job.

It is thought that if Mr Morgan is offered a senior Cabinet post Mr Michael would also have to offer a job to Ron Davies, the former Welsh Secretary, who resigned from the Cabinet after "a moment of madness" on Clapham Common last October. Mr Davies has supported Mr Michael throughout the election campaign and is attempting to rebuild his political career.

William Rees-Mogg, page 20

# SALE



Advent is our own brand, built here in the UK — which is why we can offer unbeatable value.

Built by using quality branded components, Advent offers the reliability and compatibility demanded by the serious PC user.

Advent PCs deliver the unbeatable combination of high performance computing at factory prices.

This model provides superb power with a 450MHz processor plus DVD-ROM and is available to take away today at this amazing low price.

## HURRY LIMITED STOCKS

### SAVE OVER £100

450MHz  
PROCESSOR

DVD-ROM  
DRIVE

56k v.90  
MODEM

**Advent Intel® Pentium® II Processor 450MHz**

- 64Mb (Fast 100MHz) SDRAM.
- 8.4Gb Seagate Hard Disk.
- 512k Cache Memory.
- Hitachi 4x DVD-ROM Drive.
- 56k v.90 Modem.
- 8Mb ATI Rage Pro 2D/3D Graphics.
- 15" SVGA Colour Monitor.
- Windows 98, Microsoft Home Essentials 98 (with Word 97, Works 4.5, Money 98, Encarta 98 World Atlas and more).
- Was £1291.55. £1232.58. MODEL: 8652.



PC WORLD SALE PRICE

**£999**

**£1173.83**

**Advent**  
Intel® Celeron™ Processor 400MHz



Intel® Celeron™ Processor 400MHz  
64Mb SDRAM, 8.4Gb Seagate Hard Disk, Pentium® 32x CD-ROM Drive, 15" SVGA Colour monitor, Windows 98 and much more. MODEL: Advent 8220.  
PC WORLD PRICE  
**£749**

OR £28.42 per month\*  
**£880.08**

Intel® Celeron™ Processor 400MHz with DVD  
Product specs as above, but with DVD-ROM drive. MODEL: Advent 8222.  
SAVE OVER £50  
OR £22.71 per month\*  
**£938.83**

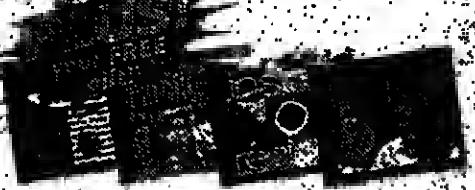
**Advent**  
Intel® Pentium® II Processor 400MHz



Intel® Pentium® II Processor 400MHz  
64Mb SDRAM, 8.4Gb Seagate Hard Disk, Pentium® 32x CD-ROM Drive, 15" SVGA Colour monitor, Windows 98 and much more. MODEL: Advent 8234.  
PC WORLD PRICE  
**£849**

OR £28.42 per month\*  
**£997.58**

**Get 1 month's FREE access to the Internet including 100 FREE hours**



- 4 FREE CD titles
- FREE 100 hours online
- FREE Customer telephone and online support
- FREE 5 Email addresses



So easy to use, no wonder we're No.1  
**CALL NOW 0800 88 99 55**  
PLEASE QUOTE: PA31C/161

Simply call the number above or return this coupon to the following address:  
AOL, FREEPOST, LON15891, LONDON SE21 8AR

**YES!! Send me AOL's FREE Trial Pack TODAY!**

Mr/Ms/Mrs \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_  
Home phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Work phone \_\_\_\_\_

**for free unlimited internet access**  
Pick up a free disc in-store today!  
The fast and easy way to a fully featured Internet Package for the cost of a local call

**We won't be beaten on price**  
We promise that if you find the same offer elsewhere at a lower price at any other local store then we'll beat it. Price match guarantee. Please see our website for details.

# PC WORLD

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE CALL **0990 464 464**  
\*On all PCs and printers over £250. Credit Protection Insurance (CPI) is optional and will protect your payments in case of accident, unemployment or illness. CPI is not included in the monthly repayments unless otherwise stated. TYPICAL EXAMPLE: (Without CPI) Cash Price £999, No Deposit and 48 monthly payments of £20.66 = total amount payable £991.68. Minimum purchase £250. Subject to status. Written quotations available from: Dept MK/PCW, Maylands Avenue, Hemel Hempstead HP2 7TE. Intel, the Intel Inside logo and Pentium are Registered Trademarks and Celeron is a Trademark of The Intel Corporation.

APR 19.99%



# Foreigners are trapped by visa office delays

By RICHARD FORD, HOME CORRESPONDENT

INTERNATIONAL business executives and foreign travellers are facing lengthy delays because of chaos at the centre dealing with immigration. Computer problems and an office move have caused a backlog of casework, with the result that some people are trapped in Britain because their travel documents cannot be located.

Some delays had been forecast at the Immigration and Nationality Directorate in Croydon, South London, but the Home Office now admits that the problems will continue until at least Easter, and will worsen before they get better.

Amid complaints from MPs and the business community, Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, made an emergency visit to the centre last week to assess the scale of the difficulties that led to lengthy delays over visa extensions and residency applications. A damning report on a computer project is

expected next month from the National Audit Office.

The chaos has been described as "worse than a Third World country" by a City solicitor, Julia Onslow-Cole of Cameron McKenna. She said: "We have had real difficulties for many clients and there is no end in sight. It is paralysing business applications."

Mail was unanswered and no one responded to telephone calls, she said, affecting international businessmen based in Britain who wished to travel abroad or extend their work permits. A fast-tracking service for solicitors representing businessmen has been withdrawn.

Foreign businessmen based in the UK were unable to leave while changes to their work permits were considered. The alteration to a work permit is dealt with in Sheffield but it must be included in their passport, a task that has to be carried out in Croydon.

A City bond dealer who con-

tacted *The Times* was told that it would take four to six months to renew his Croatian wife's visa. In 60 telephone calls, he could reach only an answerphone.

He said: "It is a total shambles. If you go down there at 7.15am there are sometimes up to 200 people waiting outside the building and then when they get in there are hardly any facilities."

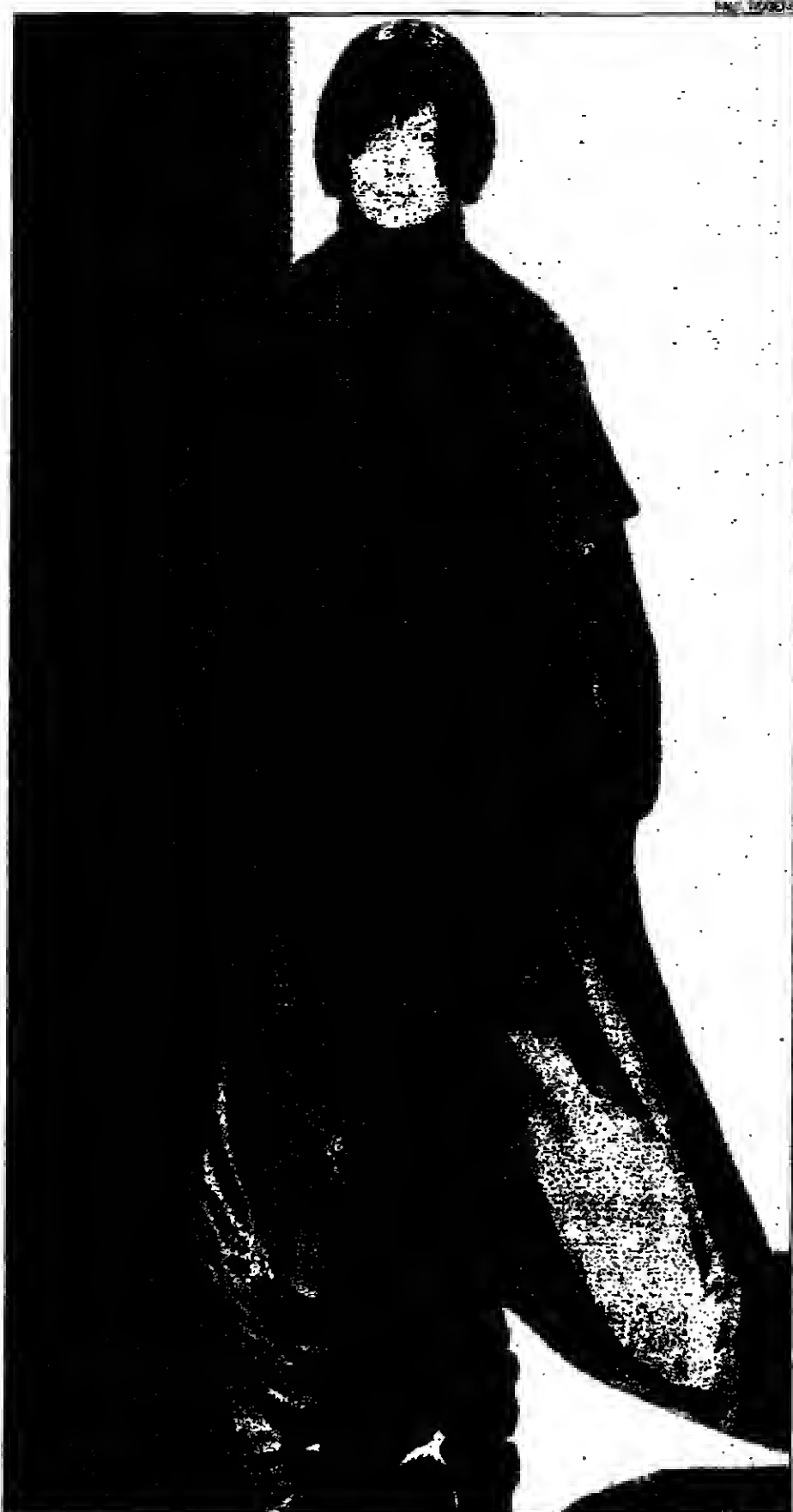
Mike O'Brien, the Immigration Minister, had said that there would be considerable upheaval between December and February as computers were upgraded, staff moved from one building to another, and officials were trained in new working methods. A company installing software pulled out of the project last year, but the Home Office decided to press ahead with the move even though the new system had not been established.

Computers are not yet dealing with casework, so staff are still using paper files. Many files are being stored in an underground garage that staff cannot enter as it is considered a health hazard because of fumes from a car park above.

John Tincey, director of research for the Immigration Service Union, said last night: "The trouble is that the computer is not ready."

"We are trying to run a computerised system with no computers able to deal with individual paper files. People are still exchanging paper files around the office."

A Home Office spokesman said that 18,900 cases had been dealt with in December, and a similar number in January. The spokesman added: "Disruption was always expected but the system we are putting in will allow things to pick up. Problems have been greater than we anticipated."



Maria Grachvogel's designs were among those kicking off London Fashion Week



Elspeth Gibson: new looks and bestselling evening wear

## Catwalks of London purr

By LISA ARMSTRONG, FASHION EDITOR

LONDON Fashion Week began in earnest yesterday, 24 hours after New York's ended. Early signs suggest that attendance, of both international press and buyers, is up on last season. The atmosphere is buoyant so far.

"I'm feeling very optimistic about showing here," Elspeth Gibson said after her show at the Senate House of London University yesterday morning. "Everyone we wanted to come was here."

Gibson's winter collection — her third on the catwalk — was polished and extremely desirable, with a mixture of those all-important directional pieces that keep fashion editors happy, and the beaded evening wear that has become a bestseller for her.

Key among the fashion-forward pieces were the A-line, mid-calf skirts that were all over New York. Gibson's were sliced in cashmere or moulded from stretch wools with lace inserts for day. Nighttime versions came in velvet and were trimmed

with ruffles or crimson beads and all were teamed with Jimmy Choo's convertible fringed leather boots.

During the next few days, an "alternative" fashion show schedule, crammed with new, young talent, is taking shape alongside the official British Fashion Council timetable.

Three highlights of the off-schedule-schedule are Marcus Lupfer, Shelly Fox (who won the prestigious Jerwood prize two weeks ago), and Lucie Bartley, Bartley, who when she isn't moonlighting as a designer, is a fashion journalist, describes the collection as "menswear on girls. You know, boxer shorts, men's shirting and boilersuits".

The ambience will be Fabulous-London-Casual: her friend Katie Grand, fashion director of Dazed and Confused, is styling the show and another friend, Steve Mackey of the band Pulp, has lent his flat for the presentation: Ralph Lauren it won't be.

### STRANDED BY BUREAUCRACY

Chang Tsai-chen Wang is trapped in Britain because of the chaos that has engulfed the directorate and has no idea when she will next see her home in Taiwan. She cannot leave because her passport is with the directorate and is unable to confirm when it will be returned.

Mrs Wang, 73, has received no receipt from the directorate's office in Croydon that it has received her travel documents and has been unable to speak to anyone because the telephones are permanently engaged.

When Mrs Wang, who came to Britain for the birth of her granddaughter, visited the directorate, she was told that the only way to be sure of seeing an official was to return another day and start queuing at 5.30am.

Christopher Hughes, her son-in-law, said last night: "It is appalling that people should be treated in this way. Mrs Wang is unable to leave the UK and has no idea when she might be able to do so."

Dr Hughes, a lecturer in Chinese politics at Birmingham University, said: "The directorate is inefficient, slow-walks and has cut itself off from the outside world. Even Chinese bureaucracy would not treat people with such contempt."

PAY PROMPTLY AND SEE YOUR GAS BILL GO DOWN.

Millions of British Gas customers can now save around 10% by paying each quarterly gas bill within 10 days.

Compared to payment later than 10 days on an annual gas bill of around £330.

KEEPING PRICES ON LOW. **British Gas**  
Home Energy

01438 224



# Archer's son facing shares inquiry

Three City dealers known as the Flaming Ferraris have been suspended, reports Adam Sherwin

MRS ARCHER, the high-flying son of Lord Archer of Weston-super-Mare, has been suspended from his job as a City watchman.

The American investment bank, Credit Suisse First Boston, is investigating trades carried out by the 24-year-old Oxford graduate and two colleagues.

James Archer, David Crasanti and Adrian Ezra were hailed among the most successful share traders in the world after aggressive dealing tactics reputedly earned their firm more than £100 million last year.

They are members of the so-called Flaming Ferraris club, named after their favourite post-work cocktail.

Now the bank has confirmed that the three were suspended last week and are the subject of an internal investigation. Trading records are being scrutinised for irregularities.

The team at the bank shared a bonus last year estimated at £5 million.

The flamboyant Mr Archer — the youngest of the team — is reputed to earn £250,000, although rivals doubt this.

The Flaming Ferraris club specialises in complex share deals, often investing up to £3 billion at once, profiting from anomalies in the world's largest stock markets. Five of the team work in London while 11 others are spread around the world in Australia, Hong

Kong, America and the Continent. They start work at 7am and hardly leave their desks until they finish 12 hours later.

They are run by Mr Crasanti, 34, a former wrestler and economic graduate from Princeton University. He is supported by Mr Ezra, a former Indian squash champion and Harvard graduate.

The team has a "work hard, play hard" ethos. Members recently held a pyjama party to celebrate their success at the end of last year, ordering caterers to bring vast amounts of whipped cream for a food fight. Mr Ezra is said to have taken just two days off in 1998. Most Friday evenings, members of the club can be found in the Nam Long Vietnamese restaurant in Old Brompton Road, West London, drinking their hallmark cocktails.

For their Christmas party, they hired a ten-seater stretched limousine to ferry them to Nobu, one of London's most expensive restaurants, in Park Lane. The three who have now been suspended were joined by the other members of the London-based team, Conor Campbell and Denis Albert.

Two of the five traders have girlfriends but one has said: "In this job you can only be married to your work." They come out to play on Friday nights, when they are joined by their colleagues who try to fly in from around the world. The night begins with several rounds of the rum-flavoured



Work hard, play hard: Adrian Ezra, second left, and James Archer, third left, on a night out among the Flaming Ferraris in West London

cocktail from which they took their name. A friend said: "They earn very good money but they are not flash. They are certainly not playboys or cowboys but when they go out to let their hair down they are just like any other group of young men. They are all very conscious that they do not be-

have in a way that would harm the bank."

Mr Archer attended Eton before reading chemistry at Oxford. He is said to have first shown his business skills at college where he set up a company selling T-shirts to help fund the work of drug rehabilitation centres. He was a model

student during his first year, defiantly stating: "I don't smoke, drink or take drugs." Within a year, he had become a leading light in the Assassins, Oxford's most decadent drinking society.

After leaving Oxford, he studied economics at Stanford University, California. He

shares his father's London penthouse suite overlooking the Thames during the week and spend weekends with friends in the country.

Neither James Archer nor his father were available for comment yesterday.

CSPB announced the suspension in the same month

that the multimillion-pound bonuses would have been confirmed. The Flaming Ferraris were planning a huge party to celebrate their awards.

The Securities and Futures Authority is also understood to be involved in the investigation, although it declined to comment.

## Dobson to oversee selection of NHS executives

By MARK INGLEFIELD AND IAN MURRAY

FRANK DOBSON plans to oversee the appointment of all NHS chief executives as part of a drive to create a new super-class of health professionals.

The Health Secretary told *The Times* that he personally wants to scrutinise the CVs of shortlisted candidates and in some cases meet them before anyone is appointed. The move threatens to bring him into direct conflict with health authorities and hospital trusts.

Chief executives of hospitals earn on average £75,000 a year for handling budgets in excess of £100 million. Mr Dobson has been openly critical of the performance of some trusts, and has threatened to discipline any that fail to keep to his economy and waiting list targets.

Any effort to intervene in the process of selecting executives threatens to sour relations with hospital trusts and health authorities, who for the past 50 years have been able to appoint their own heads.

"If the minister is going to do this it amounts to a political process," said Karen Cairnes, director of the Institute of Health Service Management. "Ministers should not be involved in the appointment or promotion of public servants and there have to be safeguards to prevent this happening. It is essential that there is a distancing between politicians and public servants."

She said that the institute backed moves by Sir Alan Langlands to ensure that high, uniform standards were maintained by external assessors, but that "I can see no role for Mr Dobson in doing that".

It would require a change in the way for the Health Secretary to be able to appoint NHS chief executives, and he told *The Times* that his hands-on approach was meant to complement rather than replace the existing system.

He would look at only the most senior posts, but said: "Given the importance of these jobs it is only right that I am involved."

## 'Time to end Irish exile'

By MARTIN FLETCHER  
CHIEF IRELAND  
CORRESPONDENT

A CAMPAIGN to end the exile of hundreds of people driven out of Northern Ireland by paramilitary groups during the Troubles is to be launched in London and Dublin this week.

The IRA and the loyalist Ulster Volunteer Force have halted their "punishment" attacks after public condemnation, and a group of 40 prominent

figures will now seek to stop the paramilitaries' equally barbaric practice of ordering people to leave the province.

"People power stopped the beatings and can now persuade paramilitary groups to end the misery of hundreds of people who have been driven out of their homes," said Harry Barnes, a senior Labour MP who heads the cross-party peace group New Dialogue.

He intends to raise the issue in Parliament this week and

has the support of David Trimble, Northern Ireland's First Minister; Lord Fitt, former leader of the nationalist SDLP; and several other MPs.

The Belfast human rights group Families Against Intimidation and Terror claims that 64 people, including 15 families, were exiled by loyalist and republican paramilitaries in January alone. As many as 18 more have had to leave this month. They are usually given 24 or 72 hours to get out.

## Supporter of GM rebel recants

By NIGEL HAWKES  
SCIENCE EDITOR

A LEADING supporter of Arpad Pusztai, the scientist who claimed that genetically modified potatoes were dangerous and sparked the current GM food controversy, has changed his mind.

Maarten Christee, Professor of Biology at the University of California in San Diego and one of the few specialists originally to back Dr Pusztai, now says he finds his claims "extraordinary". Dr Pusztai has been suspended from the Rowett Research Institute in Aberdeen. In an e-

mail to other scientists debating the issue, Professor Christee says: "A mountain of scientific evidence and data would be needed to convince me that this claim is correct. Considering how widely accepted and widely used plant transformation is after 15 years of intensive research, one would need to have rock-solid evidence to conclude that the entire procedure is flawed, and that a ban on genetically modified organisms, or the use of GMOs in food, is called for."

In a separate development, Jeff Rooker, the Food Safety Minister, defended Lord Sainsbury, the Science Minister, who, it

emerged, had made a loan to a biotechnology company. Mr Rooker insisted there was no conflict of interest because Lord Sainsbury was "in no way involved in decisions related to genetically modified foods".

Genetically modified crops could be banned north of the border as Scottish politicians put the new Edinburgh parliament on a collision course with the Government. The Scottish National Party, the Liberal Democrats and the Conservatives have pledged to work together to impose a moratorium on commercial production of GM crops until they are proven to be safe.

## "Extreme Power"

"This is another extreme machine from Quantex"

**Incredible graphics power. Incredible price**

**Incredible Quantex**

The Intel® Pentium® II Processor is used to drive the latest Voodoo2 3Dfx Graphics accelerator with 12 Mbyte has been combined with the very latest Voodoo II 3Dfx BANSHEE Graphics Card giving you the fastest possible system.

**M400 3Dfx: £899+VAT £1,056.33 INC vat**

**System Specifications**

- Intel® Pentium® II Processor 400MHz
- Intel SE440BX AGPset
- 3rd Generation DVD
- 96Mbyte Ultra Fast Memory
- 17" Digital Colour Monitor
- Voodoo2 Banshee 16MB Graphics Card
- Soundblaster AudiaPCI Sound Card
- Non-Integrated Graphics or Sound
- Microsoft Windows 98, Corel Office Suite 8
- 6.4 Gbyte Hard Disk Drive
- Year 2000 and 9999 Compliant

System shown may contain optional components

**Call for special options:-**

Special Bonus Pack, Monitors, Hard Disk Drives, Warranties and Super Fast BT Highway Conversions, Express Delivery and CD-Writers

**0% Finance option**

**9999 and Year 2000 Compliant**

Our systems are hardware compliant using four digit codes to record the year. Therefore, the Year 2000 and 9<sup>th</sup> September 1999 will be recorded on the internal clock as 2000 and not 00.

**POWERED BY INTEL... ...DELIVERED BY QUANTEX**

Time and time again Quantex brings you the very latest innovations. Neither graphics nor sound are integrated on the motherboard which gives you the flexibility to upgrade (if they ever invent something quicker!). You will be amazed at the Vivid Colours, seamless textures, arcade quality (arcade systems should really say "Quantex-Quality") graphics and super smooth movement.

**Genuine 3Dfx 3rd Gen DVD £899 +VAT**

**FREE offers must end soon**

- Free:** V90: 56Kbps Fax/Modem w/speakerphone
- Free:** Activision Game Pack including:
- Free:** Battlezone, Heavy Gear
- Free:** Interstate 76, NitroPack
- Free:** Backup disks and Quantex unique recovery software
- Free:** Voodoo2 3Dfx w/12MB Graphics Accelerator
- Free:** Interest Free Credit Option
- Free:** Award winning Pipex Dial Internet 1 Month Trial
- Free:** Lifetime Technical Support 24 Hours Per Day... EVERYDAY!

**www.qtx.co.uk**  
**www.highway.bt.com** To Order: **01438 224444** Fax: 01438 224224

## A swift guide on how to save on your BT bill

**1** CALL SWIFTCALL  
FREE 0800 769 0022

**2** OPEN AN ACCOUNT WITH SWIFTCALL

**3** START SAVING WITH SWIFTCALL

COUNTRY	BT COST PER MINUTE	SWIFTCALL SAVING
USA	16p	9p
JAPAN	42p	18p
INDIA	76p	50p
AUSTRALIA	24p	16p
SOUTH AFRICA	52p	36p

COUNTRY	BT COST PER MINUTE	SWIFTCALL SAVING
GERMANY	18p	14p
FRANCE	18p	14p
IRELAND	14p	10p
TAIWAN	73p	45p
CANADA	16p	12p

All prices are per minute, include VAT and are correct as of 1.1.99. \*BT figures quoted are Friends & Family weekend rate.

Open a Swiftcall account today and make immediate savings on calls to anywhere in the world.

- No need to change your existing number or phone line.
- No hidden charges.
- Quality Customer Service and clear lines.
- Open an account for as little as £25.

**TO OPEN YOUR SWIFTCALL ACCOUNT:**

**CALL FREE 0800 769 0022 TODAY**

**SWIFTCALL**

SWIFTCALL is part of KDD, Japan's leading international telecommunications company

**LOW COST INTERNATIONAL CALLS**

هنا من الفصل



British dealers say the 'royalty' will damage a market worth £2.2bn and destroy jobs

# New sales tax causes furore in art world

By DALYA ALBERGE, ARTS CORRESPONDENT

A TAX that will delight artists and appal dealers and auctioneers will be approved by the European Commission this week.

The "droit de suite" tax, which is expected to be voted through on Thursday, means that royalties will be paid to an artist or their family or estate every time a work is sold for up to 70 years after their death. The percentage is yet to be agreed but is likely to be between 2 and 5 per cent of the work's price.

Artists argue that they deserve to benefit from their work but the art trade says that it fears a destruction of the £2.2 billion market, with the loss of 5,000 jobs.

The trade has long campaigned against the European Commission's efforts to harmonise the art market across Europe with a tax on sales but the directive is likely to be adopted next year after being voted through.

Dealers and auctioneers say that works will be sent for sale to America and other countries where the tax is not imposed, diminishing London's standing as an international art centre.

The artist's viewpoint was put by Rachel Duffield, chief executive of the Design and Artists Co-operative Society, a non-profit national collecting society for the visual arts. "Nobody has taken into account the artists. Everyone [in the trade] is decrying it, but artists are behind it."

It is a royalty, she said, not a tax, and is likely to affect anything that the trade describes as an original work of art. The exact definition of what sales will be taxable — for example, if crafts and manuscripts should be included — is among issues to be decided.

Unlike photographers or illustrators who earn a living

from reproduction rights, artists creating unique pieces say that they cannot benefit from repeated sales. They are likely to have sold the works for a pittance before finding recognition.

Peter Blake, the pop artist, recalled selling several large paintings in the mid-1960s for less than £25. "They now sell for a great deal. It would be nice to have a part of that." One of them, a collage, is to be auctioned by Christie's, South Kensington, on March 4. It is estimated to fetch up to £8,000.

The younger generation would particularly benefit, artists say. Most are living on the breadline, with Damien Hirst and Rachel Whiteread among a few who make fortunes from their art. A recent Arts Council-funded survey found that 37 per cent earn less than £5,000 a year.

Anya Patel, 30, sold her *Silent Screams* in 1993 for £1,500. Two years later, it had been resold for £6,500. "It's more than painful. It's just disrespectful and lacks justice."

Ms Patel, executive director of the European Council of Artists, said: "We are happy for dealers to make money, but not when artists are denied what is rightfully theirs. It's fat cats lining their pockets."

Rene Gimpel is, unusually, a leading dealer who sides with the artists. Yesterday, he accused his colleagues of being "selfish and absurd" in resisting such a tiny percentage.

The tax was introduced in the 1920s. In France, eleven states have it now; among those who do not are Ireland, The Netherlands and Austria.

Anthony Browne, chairman of the British Art Market Federation, is among those who say that generally only the heirs of the most successful artists benefit from such a tax because work by the most recent

painters and sculptors is not being resold as much.

Leslie Waddington, a London dealer and fervent opponent of the tax, said that in France only £5 million was collected in droit de suite in 1996. "That money went to six or seven families." The biggest beneficiaries are the estates of Picasso and Matisse, who least need it, say the critics.

That view was contested by Jean-Pierre Manguin, whose grandfather, Henri Manguin, was an artist and close friend of Matisse. Manguin's works sell for between £1,000 and £100,000. His grandson said that the money received from the tax was vital to his family.



Anya Patel in her studio: a picture she sold for £1,500 was resold two years later for £6,500. "It lacks justice," she said. Photograph: Richard Pohl



Michelangelo's masculine female forms, such as that of *Night*, right, may simply reflect a dearth of women models

## Michelangelo was not gay, says scholar

By DALYA ALBERGE

THE widely held assumption that Michelangelo was homosexual is being challenged by a leading scholar. James Beck, a specialist in Renaissance art at Columbia University, believes that the master was simply more passionate about art and his family than sex.

"The skimpy evidence that survives suggests that Michelangelo — whether through disinclination, restraint, shyness, conviction or fear — held his libido in check and that he had few, if any, sexual experiences," Professor Beck said. "The contention that Michelangelo was a homosexual, closet or otherwise ... is without solid historical support."

Michelangelo has long been a gay icon, along with Shakespeare and other historical figures about whose sexuality little is known. For more than a century, Professor Beck said, historians have alluded to him being homosexual, primarily because of the masculinisation of his female subjects and suggestions of homosexuality that were made during his lifetime. Professor Beck expects to be pilloried by the gay lobby over his theory.

His study of the artist's life and work, *Three Worlds of Michelangelo*, is to be published by Norton on April 21. Professor Beck's research involved extensive study of letters in the artist's hand which suggest that, beyond his dedi-

cation to his work and devotion to his father and four brothers, Michelangelo "may have avoided starting a family out of distaste for the sexual act."

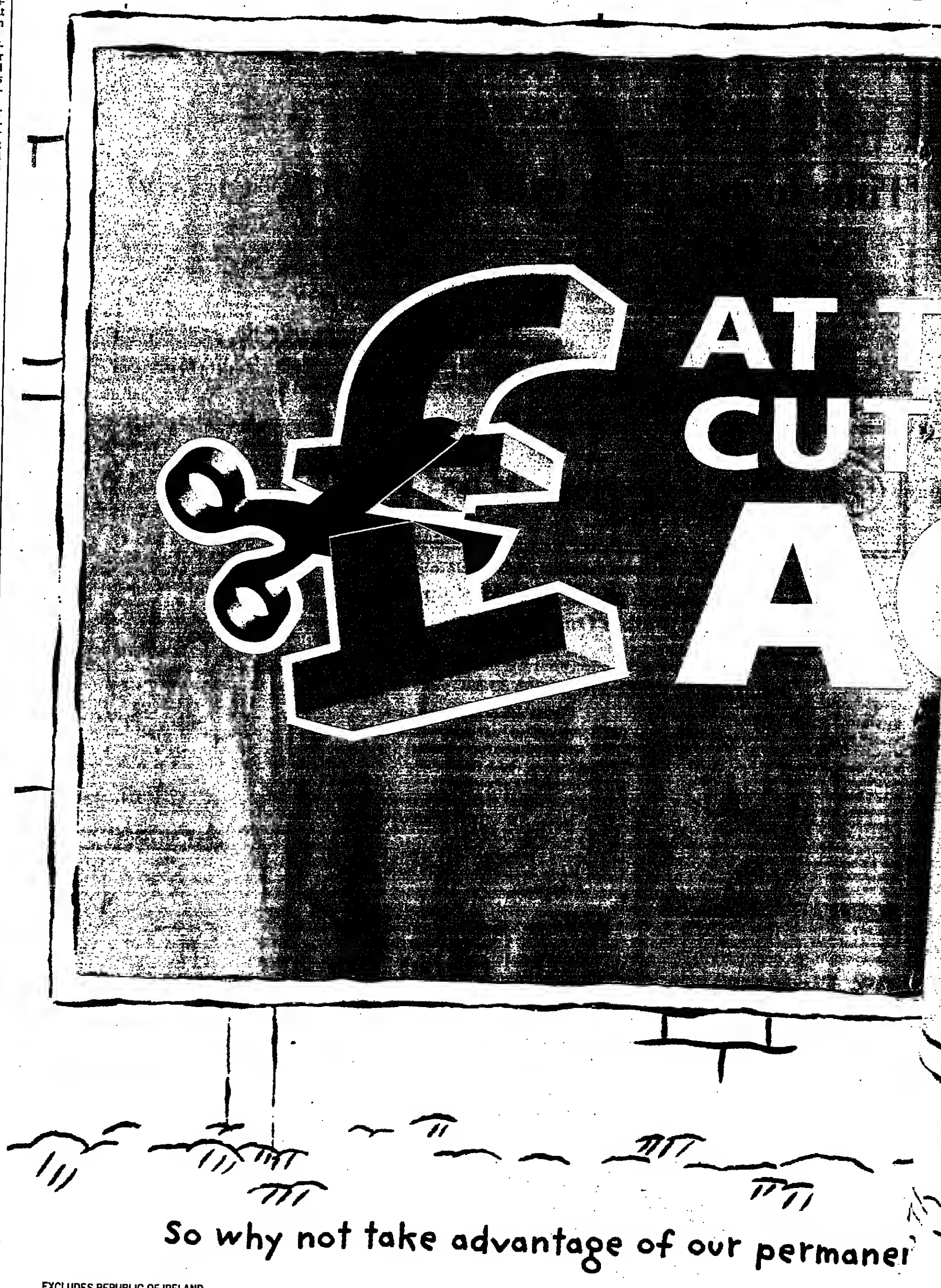
Professor Beck sees Michelangelo, who never married, as a "highly family-orientated person" and one whose sexual prudence may have been caused in part by a fear of contracting syphilis.

The artist, he said, "had young men friends", but accusations of homosexuality made during his lifetime were those of a malicious contemporary whose commission Michelangelo had rejected. Michelangelo's pupil and biographer, Ascanio Condivi, noted that "obscene thoughts never issued from him".

Professor Beck said: "The fact that he admired and rendered marvellous images of young men cannot be used as evidence of latent or real homosexuality, nor, for that matter, can the masculinisation of his woman subjects."

At the time of Michelangelo's life, Professor Beck said, female models were rare and artists tended to use classical statues for reference. "Michelangelo never drew a nude woman from life, basing his renderings on males, usually his studio boys, as was customary," he said.

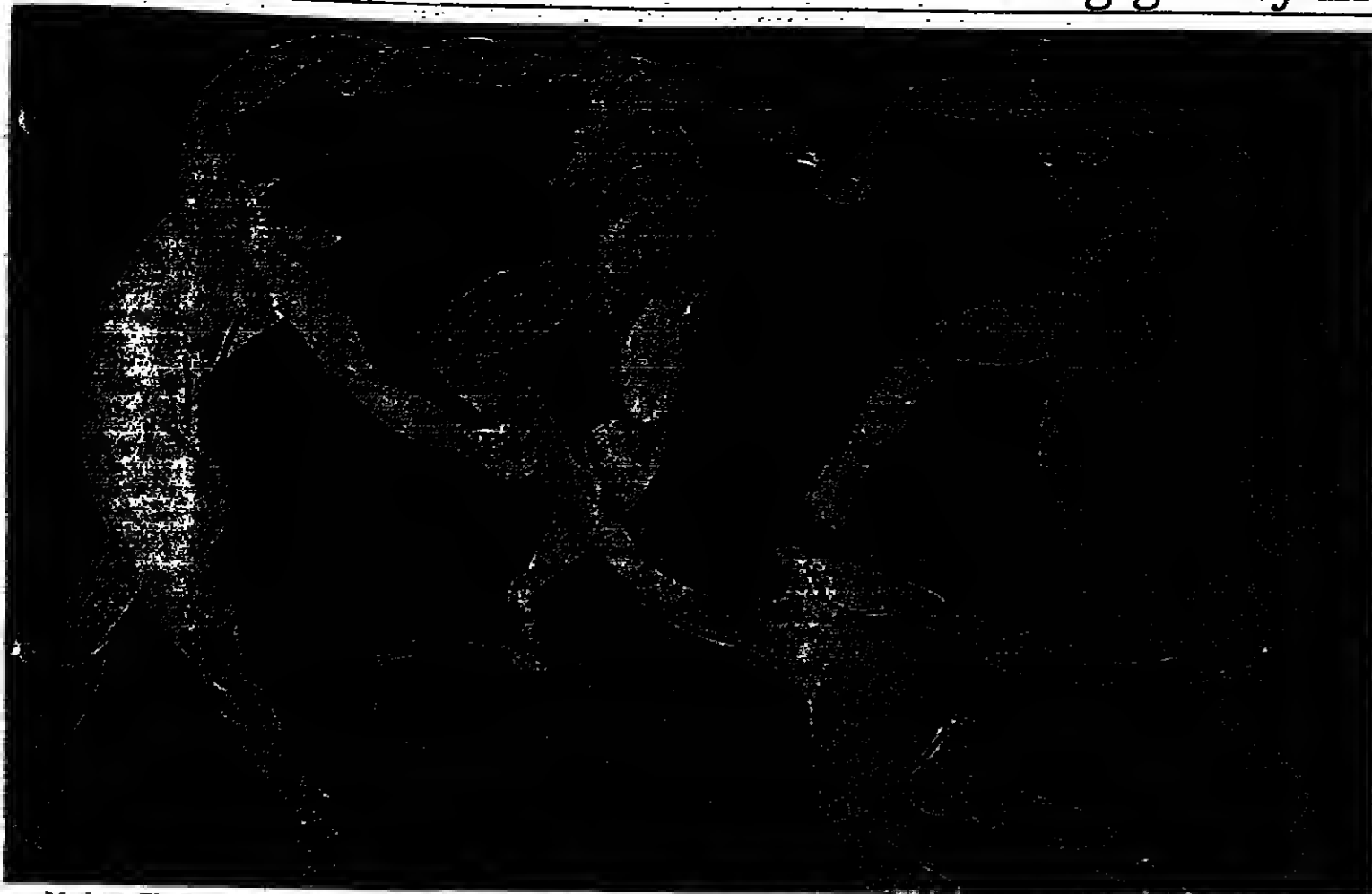
"Gays will be angry," Professor Beck said yesterday, "But I'm just weighing up the evidence."





MONDAY FEBRUARY 22 1999  
 and destroy jobs

# but struggling artists accuse them of being greedy in opposing long overdue reform



Matisse's *The Dance* and, right, *Still Life 1920* by Dorothy Hepworth. When the French picture was auctioned for Fr8.4 million in 1995, the family profited by Fr252,000. The British artist's estate receives no benefit from sales of her work

TESCO WE'VE  
 CUT OUR PRICES  
 AGAIN!

our permanent low prices. **TESCO** Every little helps.

## WINNERS AND LOSERS

THE estate of the French master Henri Matisse (below) is among the few main beneficiaries of droit de suite, although his most important — and expensive — works have tended to be sold in countries such as Britain and America, which have so far resisted such a tax. The record world price for a Matisse stands at £8.7 million.

Among the few major works to have been sold in France, where a droit de suite tax operates, was his watercolour *The Dance*: it was auctioned in 1995 for Fr8.4 million and the estate received Fr252,000.

A spokeswoman said that although the estate, whose president is Matisse's grandson, Claude Duthuit, is not reliant financially on droit de suite, it is vital in supporting

THE family of Dorothy Hepworth (1894-1978), who is also known as Patricia Prece (below), has watched helplessly as others have benefited from the sales of her paintings.

Christine Hepworth, whose father was Hepworth's cousin, struggles to make a living with odd jobs, includ-



ing gardening. She is in her fifties and suffers from arthritis.



less prominent and poorer artists and their families: "It is important to help artists who have not had success."

Commenting on warnings from the British trade that droit de suite benefits only a few, she said: "They are thinking about what they themselves are losing."

Yesterday, she welcomed the possibility of financial help, however small. A percentage of still-lives that sell for £2,500 to £3,500 and of portraits that fetch up to £5,000 could make life a little easier. "Anything like that will help me, no end. One would certainly like to see some of the money coming into one's pocket. It gets a bit hairy, financially."

She said that seeing the works sell for sizeable sums has been painful. The money raised from a studio sale soon after Hepworth's death totalled the cost of just two paintings today. "No one was interested in the works then and we didn't have the space."

9p 6p 9p  
 PER MINUTE TO AUSTRALIA PER MINUTE TO THE USA PER MINUTE TO GERMANY

**CHEAP CALLS FROM ONE.TEL**

One.Tel offers lower cost international calls from your home or business phone, 24 hours a day, seven days a week. There is no pre-payment required and you don't even have to change telephone companies. Call us now to register on 0800 092 8988 between 8am-10pm, Mon. to Fri. or 9am-5pm Sat. and 10am-4pm Sun. Once you are registered simply dial 1878 from your touch tone phone in front of the national or international number you wish to call. It couldn't be easier.

**LOW, LOW RATES**

Destination	RATE
Belgium	10p
France	5p
Ghana	25p
Hong Kong	15p
India	43p
Ireland	9p
Israel	15p
Italy	14p
Japan	15p
Netherlands	18p

No Pre-payment No switching phone companies Just dial 1878 first

**HOW TO DIAL 1878 'N' SAVE**

INTERNATIONAL

REGISTER NOW AND START SAVING!

**One.Tel**  
 100% Telephone Co.

PHONE **0800 092 8988**

Not applicable to calls made to or from Mobile phones. All rates are correct at time of publication and can change at any time. All prices include VAT.

05.1.99 11.47 AM



# Top marks for small primary schools

By JOHN O'LEARY, EDUCATION EDITOR

SCHOOLS too small to be included in tomorrow's league tables of primary test results are outperforming their larger counterparts, according to a government analysis.

A report by the Department for Education and Employment on two years' results shows schools with ten candidates or fewer achieving 9 per cent better scores than the rest. Small schools were three times more likely than others to have all their 11-year-olds at the level expected for their age in English, mathematics and science.

More than 14,000 primary schools will be included in tables of national curriculum test results. But about 1,500

porters of small schools hope that the reports will act as a counterpoint to the continuing string of closure proposals by local authorities anxious to cut costs and remove surplus places in the education system.

The national association has helped to resist closures in Salford, Surrey and Windsor in the past year, but more are in the pipeline despite ministers' assurances that village schools will not be closed if children would have to travel unreasonable distances as a result.

The latest dispute is over the 100-pupil Saul Primary School, near Gloucester. The parish council is opposing plans to bus children several miles to a neighbouring village, but Gloucestershire education authority wants to close the school next year.

Mr Benford said: "Village schools should be the centre of their community because they are often the only public building left in the area. The results show that they work educationally and that mixed-age classes are not a disadvantage."

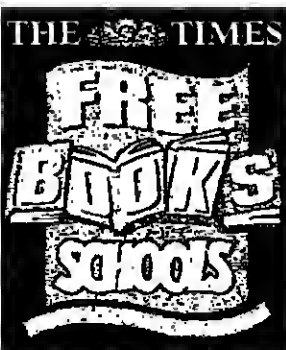
A number of authorities are experimenting with innovative schemes to make small schools financially viable. In Dorset, a federation of four schools is run by a single governing body, while in the Forest of Dean two schools in neighbouring villages are being replaced by a new school with community facilities.

The association, founded 20 years ago to combat a wave of closures, is acquiring a growing membership in towns.

## Big effort from small districts

THE top ten counties quickest off the mark in dispatching orders for *The Times Free Books for Schools* scheme are announced today (Hannah Betts writes). Large counties with the most schools are leading the way. The West Midlands heads the list with twice as many books ordered as anywhere else — 2,645 books and 469,250 tokens.

Smaller districts may be unable to compete in terms of volume, but they are among the most committed. The Islands of Skye and Uist may not have



ordered any books yet, but every school in both areas is participating — three schools on Skye and the three shared between the Isles of Uist.

All schools will get a helping hand this week as *The Times* is printing double tokens.

Today's tokens, page 16



Girls from Newmarket Rugby Club's under-16 team will be among those with the opportunity to display their skills in the Millennium Youth Games

## Girls get a sporting chance to shine

By MARK HENDERSON

HUNDREDS of girls' football and rugby teams are to compete in a prestigious national sports festival for youngsters to mark the Millennium — while boys are forced to stand on the sidelines.

The traditionally male preserves of rugby and football are among eight sports that will make up the Millennium Youth Games, launched today by Chris Smith, the Culture Secretary, and Sally Gunnell, the Olympic hurdler; yet most boys will not be allowed to take part.

The football tournament is limited to girls and children with learning disabilities, while boys can play rugby

only at under-11 level — and even then in mixed-sex sides. A netball competition will also be girls-only, while hockey, athletics, swimming, basketball and tennis will give both sexes a chance.

More than 300,000 children under 15 are expected to take part in the £4.3 million games next year, part of the £100 million Millennium Festival that will be announced today by Mr Smith. The games are being organised by Sport England, until recently the Sports Council for England, and are partly funded by BAA, a sponsor of the Millennium Dome.

Boys have been left out of the football and rugby competitions because organisers believed that girls needed

a stage on which to prove their skills at these male-orientated sports. Both have become increasingly popular among girls, with more than 3,000 girls' football teams in Britain.

Anita White, director of development at Sport England, said: "There are lots of leagues, cups and competitions — almost too many — for boys to play in, but what we are hearing all the time is that girls want to play but don't have the opportunity. We are giving them a chance to shine and show that they can play football and rugby to a very high standard as well."

Helen Armes, national youth development officer at the Women's Rugby Football Union, said the games would deliver a massive boost to women's

rugby. "It is going to be a tremendous competition that will give girls a chance to play rugby as never before," she said.

The Millennium Youth Games will be one of the main projects in the Millennium Festival, which is designed to ensure that all parts of the United Kingdom can participate fully in the celebrations. Mr Smith said on GMTV yesterday: "I want to make sure that the Millennium is something to celebrate everywhere. I sometimes get annoyed with the national press that they seem to think that the only thing happening for the Millennium is the Dome in Greenwich. That's going to be wonderful but there's a lot else happening as well."



Paul Angell, who learnt to juggle for his silver award

be, rather than what we tell them it should be". Paul Angell, 16, of Slough, chose cactus-growing as his skill for his gold award, having learnt to juggle for his silver award. "I didn't want to do something boring," he said. "I have had to research all about

my plant and look after it." In his opinion, girls "are more conscientious than boys; they are more organised". Details of the scheme can be found on the Internet on [www.theaward.org](http://www.theaward.org)

Leading article, page 21

### NEWS IN BRIEF

## Scandal 'could kill Olympics'

Michael Payne, the marketing director of the International Olympic Committee, said yesterday that the "cash for votes" crisis was "very serious" and will have the potential to be fatal "if the committee does not take decisive action next month."

Mr Payne, who met the Games' top 11 sponsors in New York ten days ago, described the committee's meeting in Lausanne on March 17 and 18 as its "most important in the past 20 years". It will vote on the recommended expulsions of five members implicated in the report on how Salt Lake City was chosen for the 2002 Winter Olympics. It will also be asked to change the selection voting system.

### Case dropped

Court-martial proceedings against five members of the Royal Green Jackets accused of a racist attack have been dropped. The Ministry of Defence said a prosecution witness was absent, and four of the five had left the Army.

### DNA crime lab

The Forensic Science Service will this week open a centre to cope with hundreds of unsolved cases reopened because of advances in DNA profiling. About 50 people will work at the unit in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire.

### Climbers injured

Two climbers are recovering after falling in separate incidents in the Cairngorms. Raymond Newby, 31, from Middlewich, Cheshire, was airlifted to hospital in Inverness, where the other man, who has not been named, is also being treated.

### Rail inquiries

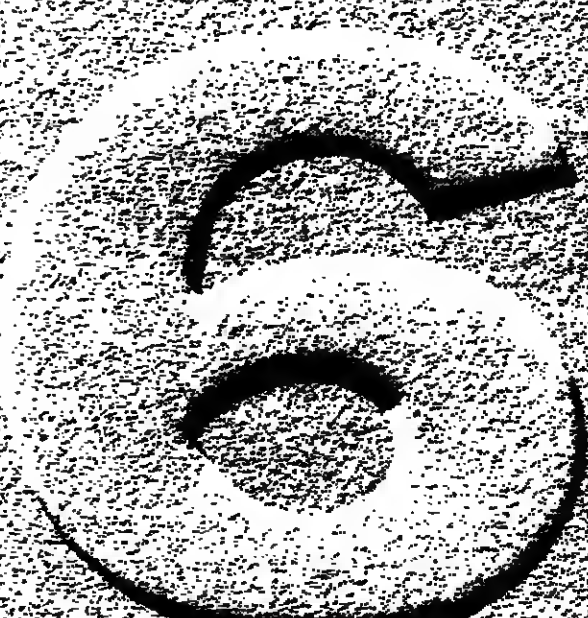
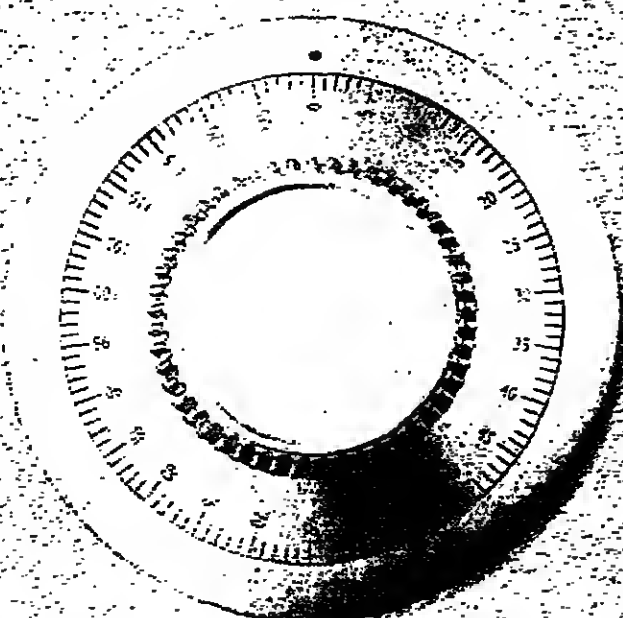
John Reid, the Transport Minister, is to send inspectors to ask passengers what they think of privatised rail services. He said that those companies that were not performing had "no future in the industry".

### Victims' anger

Survivors of the 1989 Hillsborough disaster met in Liverpool to discuss legal action against solicitors who represented them in claims against the police. They say poor legal advice led to compensation payments that were too small.

### Infants 'at risk'

Newborn babies are being treated with untested drugs, said a paediatrician. Professor Umfi Choonara of Derbyshire said that babies were often given untested drugs and higher dosages than recommended of other medicines.



FEEL SECURE WITH REMOTE CONTROL 'PLIP' CENTRAL LOCKING; THE LATEST GENERATION 'UNGRABBABLE' ENGINE IMMOBILISER, AND A VISIBLE VEHICLE ID. MARK.



PRICES START FROM £16,495. FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL 0345 206 206.

NEW PEUGEOT 206 THE DRIVE OF YOUR LIFE



# British girls, 15, 'raped' on US school ski trip

By GILES WHITTELL in MAMMOTH LAKES, CALIFORNIA, AND TIM JONES

TWO British girls allegedly raped during a school skiing holiday in America were being comforted by their parents last night. The girls, both aged 15, said they were plied with alcohol and drugs and assaulted during a party at the Mammoth Lakes resort in California.

The chairman of the governors at their Midlands grammar school said an investigation would be launched to establish how the girls could have been placed in such danger when under the supervision of teachers.

"What happened out there is a staff nightmare, a parents' nightmare and indeed everyone's nightmare," he said. "The girls must be exhausted and worried, and we hope to provide them with all the help they need. It really has been a traumatic experience."

He confirmed that the girls were among a party of 120 pupils from the school, and had not been travelling separately.

When the children and staff arrived at Heathrow yesterday aboard a scheduled Virgin Atlantic flight from Los Angeles they were met by police, who escorted them via a rear

exit to coaches which took them home. Staff refused to speak to reporters, other than to say they had been told not to comment.

The girls are understood to have been raped on Tuesday after being taken to a party in a flat by boys they met at Grumpy's restaurant, a fashionable meeting place in the resort, about 200 miles from San Francisco.

Jim Gustafson, of the Mammoth Lakes police, said that the girls spoke of several juveniles and young adults being at the party, where they had been served alcohol and offered marijuana. The two were in a "very, very distressed state" when they made their complaints.

He added: "The victims told the officers they became intoxicated to the point where they were allegedly sexually assaulted by two other partygoers. The girls were able to show the officers where the party was, which led to the identification and arrests."

Two males, Paul Klesic, 18, and a juvenile aged 17, were charged with having sex with a victim too intoxicated to give consent.

Mr Klesic was also charged with having sex with a minor and with another serious sexual offence.

The pair — from Santa Monica — face severe penalties even if not convicted of rape, since the age of consent in California is 18.

Mammoth Lakes, California's only major ski-ing area south of Lake Tahoe, draws thousands of weekend visitors and at the time, was winding down after the long President's Day weekend.

Perched on the Sierra Nevada's east flank, it is being developed by the owners of British Columbia's Whistler resort as an international destination to rival Vail, in Colorado.

British package tourists flying into and out of Los Angeles, usually with Virgin Atlantic, already account for a large part of its midweek business.

It is not yet known whether the girls will have to return to testify against their alleged assailants.

Last night the Foreign Office said: "We have contacted the consulate in Los Angeles, but cannot confirm anything until we have spoken to both the girls and their families."



A shipwright works on Ireland's millennium flagship, the Jeannie Johnston

## Irish join forces to build replica famine flagship

By OUR FOREIGN STAFF

A BIG millennium project replicating a ship which transported people fleeing the Irish famine was today put under wraps until it is ready to set sail for America.

After months of open-air work, the Jeannie Johnston was covered up for the team of young workers to complete the work in time for its launch next spring.

More than 200 people from both sides of the Irish border and the political divide have been involved in constructing the 123ft-long, three-masted barque in Tralee, Co Kerry, on the southwest coast of Ireland. "We're building a flagship for Ireland," John Griffin, the project secretary, said.

"Travel abroad has been part of our history. There are 44 million people of Irish descent in America and Canada. We hope the Jeannie Johnston will bring a message of good wishes from a peaceful Ireland."

The Jeannie Johnston has come to symbolise the massive wave of emigration which accompanied the potato famine of 1845 to 1848. Out of a population of eight million, an estimated two million people died of starvation and disease and another two million boarded ships for North America.

"All the emigrants on board the Jeannie Johnston reached America and Canada. They were survivors. We are remembering them, this is a celebration of survival."



How the replica, under construction, will look

fin ships", where dozens of those emigrating died during their passage. The Jeannie Johnston lost none of her passengers to disease or the sea.

Mr Griffin said: "It was a unique ship, a remarkable ship with a remarkable safety record and it has a very long folk tradition. Numerous songs and poems make note of the Jeannie Johnston. It was a success story."

## Big Apple's bad apples will lose cars

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

NEW YORK'S Mayor, Rudolph Giuliani, extended his "zero-tolerance" policing to drink drivers last night by authorising the police to seize the cars of anyone who fails a breathalyser test.

From midnight, police officers had the power to confiscate vehicles from drivers at the roadside if the driver's blood alcohol level was found to be above the legal limit of 0.1 per cent.

The driver will be able to get the car back only if acquitted of the criminal charge of "driving while intoxicated".

and even then the authorities may try to retain it with a civil action.

"This will be a very, very useful way to reduce even more the number of traffic fatalities in the city," Mr Giuliani said. "If you've had even one drink, you should find somebody else to drive your automobile or you should stay where you are, or use public transportation."

The new rules, the strictest in the United States, were hailed by Mothers Against Drunk Driving, a lobby group of relations of car crash victims. But civil libertarians denounced the law as draconian and promised that they would challenge it in court. The New York Civil Liberties

Union said that it was unconstitutional for the police to have so much power to decide on punishment.

Mr Giuliani's "zero-tolerance" policy, which has been spectacularly successful in cutting crime, has come under increasing attack recently after the death of an unarmed Guinean immigrant who was shot 41 times by a squad from the city's elite "street crimes" unit.

With Hillary Clinton considering a bid for New York's open Senate seat next year, however, the Republican mayor is pressing on with his politically popular crackdown on crime to position himself as a possible opponent.

## Bride killed in air crash

By DAMIAN WHITWORTH IN WASHINGTON

Sydney: A woman in her white bridal dress was killed on the way to her wedding in a weekend helicopter crash. The pilot, who also died, was thought to have been the groom's brother, emergency services said.

The Bell 426 helicopter hit power lines and crashed in a remote area about 18 miles from the town of Holbrook near the New South Wales border town of Albury. (AFP)

## Tyson hurls TV in jail rage

By DAMIAN WHITWORTH IN WASHINGTON

MIKE TYSON, serving a jail sentence for attacking two motorists, has been isolated from other prisoners after a violent tantrum in which he hurled a television set.

The incident could further jeopardise his hopes of boxing again. The volatile former heavyweight champion will face a disciplinary hearing today over the explosion of rage. "Mr Tyson was going

through some problems on Friday night. Obviously he was pretty upset over something," said a spokesman for the Montgomery County jail in Maryland. "He threw a TV. He threw it against some bars with people on the other side."

The spokesman said that nobody had been injured, but Tyson was remanded to the prison segregation area where the prisoners spend most of the day in their cells. "He's been generally compliant and reasonable until this incident."

the official said. The 32-year-old fighter received a one-year jail sentence this month for punching a 60-year-old man in the jaw and kicking a 50-year-old man in the groin last August after a minor traffic accident.

The prison said it had a range of penalties it could impose on Tyson, but the greatest threat is likely to be to his hopes that his sentence could be reduced for good behaviour which would have allowed him to resume his career.

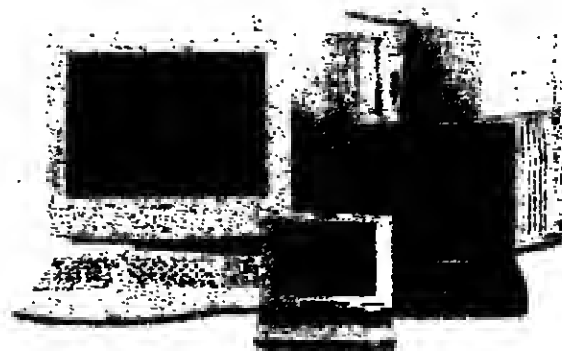
When did you last

get the chance

to choose

exactly what

you wanted?



This is not an advertisement about what Fujitsu sell.

It's an advertisement about what people choose to buy.

And why.

Because, in the last six months alone, people have chosen to buy seventy per cent more Fujitsu PCs, Notebooks and Servers than ever before. Making us one of Europe's fastest growing computer companies as well as the fourth largest IT company in the world.\*

It isn't an accident.

Every year, we invest at least ten per cent of our revenue in research and development.

So there's a Fujitsu PC, Notebook and Server for every kind of use and for every kind of user.

All conceived, designed and built to work hard, and to run economically.

Which, experience seems to prove, is just exactly what people want.

FUJITSU

PCs • NOTEBOOKS • SERVERS

0345 023 985

www.fujitsu-computers.com

The Intel Inside Logo and Pentium are registered trademarks and Pentium II is a trademark of Intel Corporation in the US and other countries. Not all products feature Intel Pentium II processors. \*Source: Dataquest, IT299



# Nigerian tribes cut oil lines

FROM SAM KILEY  
IN NIMBI  
WEST NIGER DELTA

A THICK rainbow film of oil covered the water in the creeks leading to a Shell oil pipeline through the mangroves. At the source of the spill, a hole in the line to well head 33, gas and crude oil boiled to the surface coating trees roots in tar, choking oxygen from the water, and creating a petrochemical stench for miles around.



tribal man, said. His colleagues have kidnapped several Britons and occupied oil rigs over the past few months in pursuit of their demands for a share of Nigeria's oil wealth, pumped from beneath their homes, farms and fishing are-

as. Hours by speedboat from the nearest town, deep inside the delta of the Niger river, the communities that live with Nigeria's vast oil reserves have seen none of the benefits, and most of the costs, of a resource that has turned successive military rulers of their country into multimillionaires, and left their people penniless.

As a senior official in Shell Nigeria admitted: "The delta is the Achilles' heel of Nigeria's future." He added: "These people are arming themselves. There will be no way that they could win, but no way the army could control the area, and that means they will be able to cut off all the oil, leav-

ing the whole country without money."

Oil earns 90 per cent of Nigeria's foreign exchange and forms about 70 per cent of its gross domestic product. The Ijaw, Ogoni, and other communities of the delta have issued warnings that unless

they see benefits from oil, none will be allowed to be pumped from their land. Little has been done by the oil companies or the central Government to reduce pollution or develop the delta where fishermen say that their catches of fish have plummeted from producing a

commercial surplus to below what they need to subsist.

"We are going to starve. Our fishing grounds have been poisoned," said John Imere, an elder in Ewelusuo village, part of the Nimbi community.

Bobo Brown, Shell's director of public affairs, himself an Ijaw, brought in to repair the company's dented image and improve community relations, agreed that the Ijaws were costing Shell two million barrels a month in lost production. But, he said: "When people's lives are at a discount, what they will do to you is anybody's guess. People are being crushed by the reality that there is no tomorrow."

## Obasanjo poll triumph

RETIRED General Olusegun Obasanjo was confirmed as the frontrunner for Nigeria's presidential elections yesterday after his People's Democratic Party took an early lead in senatorial and national assembly polls (Sam Kiley

writes). If the pattern is repeated on Saturday, when up to 40 million Nigerians vote to end 15 years of military rule, General Obasanjo will win with a large majority. But there will still be a healthy opposition in the parliament and senate.

## Bonn signs up to 'Third Way' patter

INSIDE GERMANY



BY ROGER BOYES

Tony Blair's cadets proclaim the Third Way. Gerhard Schröder's ad-men market the "New Centre". Since both men are still looking for a coherent governing code, Bonn and London have found something to discuss around the dinner table. The first course is about to be served up: a joint appeal addressing issues facing the Centre Left.

The draft I have seen does not exactly hum with the excitement of a white-hot revolution and barely justifies the cross-Channel air fares of its authors, Bodo Hombach and Peter Mandelson.

It is, as expected, a rallying call for party modernisers and pater about left-wing supply-side policies, flexibility and equal opportunities rather than base egalitarianism, law and order (which in the English form has become part of the German political idiom) and innovation. A section on education and training is so swaddled in Third Way Speak ("investment in human capital") that I had to abandon it in mid-sentence to go for a walk with the dog. But then the document was not written for me.

It has two targets: foreigners who are to be persuaded of the universality of the Third Way and, at home, social conservatives who stubbornly cling to redistributive economics and the magical power of the state.

The foreign audience includes Danish, Swedish and Dutch Social Democrats who are seen as the most natural allies: open, market-oriented and reluctant to throw money at the unemployed. The domestic audience is old Labour and its German equivalent.

The message is clear: tribal or class-bound politicians are finished. Little wonder that Oskar Lafontaine, the Finance Minister, was so keen recently to hawk an article to the British press demonstrating that he was Blairite in spirit and in word: we are all modernisers now. Cynics say the "New Centre-Third Way" rhetoric is opportunism with a human face. If so, that face belongs to Herr Hombach who is Herr Schröder's right-hand man. It is sad that Herr Hombach has lost his direct counterpart, Mr Mandelson.

There were many parallels between them and, as their work on the Anglo-German Third Way project showed, they were an almost perfect match. Both are campaign strategists of shimmering brilliance. This

strategic energy rather than their spin-doctoring talents placed them at the heart of the Third Way; and after winning the war they were required to win the peace. Both enjoyed the company of businessmen and were distrusted by unionists. Both understood that their authority derived from their leader and their key task was to unburden the leader of the detail of government.

The Hombachs and Mandelsons are most at home in presidential systems and so they try to lift their leaders above the daily quagmire and disconnect them from their ungrateful parties. In the past fortnight Herr Hombach has flown to Washington to devise a plan to compensate Nazi slave labourers, he has ensured that a German engineer will not be stoned to death in Iran and this week, no doubt successfully, will steer employers and unions into talks on an "alliance for jobs".

Herr Hombach has just come under attack for the way he financed the building of his home. When the ideological dialogue between Britain and Germany was entrusted to these two fixers it was plain that their true brief was to shape a new style of European politics. The preponderance of centre-left governments in Europe has only highlighted the lack of a coherent left-wing idea: the Right still has contours; the Left does not, except in certain political cultures such as the French.

British and German musings about the Third Way are aimed at marginalising French socialism as a factor in European politics. That is Germany's true interest in the Third Way debate: it is looking for ways to ease the corset of the Franco-German relationship.

However, Mr Mandelson's departure has taken some of the steam out of this process and it is just possible that the Anglo-German working group may peter out after the joint declaration has been published.

## What Gibraltar wants comes first, says Cook

FROM CHARLES BREMNER IN BRUSSELS

ROBIN COOK, the Foreign Secretary, yesterday sought to defuse tension with Spain over Gibraltar, but he told Abel Matutes, the Spanish Foreign Minister, that Britain would let nothing override the "democratically expressed wishes of the Gibraltar people".

The one-hour meeting in Luxembourg was the first between the ministers since Spain stepped up pressure on the British territory last month after a dispute over the seizure of a Spanish fishing vessel.

Mr Cook told the Spanish minister that tight new Spanish border controls with the Rock were "unacceptable in a modern-day Europe" and Britain could not accept a frontier clampdown imposed for political purposes.

The Foreign Secretary also rejected the bulk of a Spanish complaint to the European Commission that Gibraltar had failed to implement 66 European Union directives, mainly concerning financial services. Only eight directives had not taken effect there so far and they would be implemented soon, Mr Cook told the Spanish minister.

Both Madrid and London are seeking to lower the temperature in the dispute over Gibraltar as EU leaders embark on a bout of negotiations over

reforms to the Union's future finances. Tension over the status of the territory and its 30,000 population has long marred Britain's attempts to forge an EU alliance with Madrid and disrupted EU business in a variety of areas. In the latest of these, Spain is blocking new rules on the right to inspect non-EU aircraft because it would apply to Gibraltar.

Tony Blair is expected to tackle the dispute over the colony with José María Aznar, the Spanish Prime Minister, when the pair attend an EU summit near Bonn on Friday.

However, Madrid shows little sign of softening its new hard line, which is reminiscent of the attempts by the Franco regime to isolate the British colony with a clampdown on the frontier, sea transport and communications in the early 1970s.

The Brussels Commission is analysing protests from both Madrid and London that hinge on Britain's insistence on Gibraltar's status as part of the EU and Spain's reluctance to recognise this. The Commission has backed Britain in a dispute with Spain over the legality of Gibraltar-issued driving licences, but it has refused to criticise Spain for the draconian border checks.



ALESSANDRO DELLA VALLE

The Slexer family from London are flown to safety by helicopter from Grindelwald in the Swiss Alps as avalanche fears ended their holiday yesterday. But thousands of others remained trapped.

Queen Beatrix of The Netherlands, Princess Caroline of Monaco and several hundred other people were flown from Austria, where cut-off holidaymakers had to rely on military airlifts of food after heavy snow and rain caused disruptions and threatened flooding across Europe. The

## Britons saved from Alpine snow trap

country's major east-west railway was still closed yesterday. About 13,000 tourists were affected by the risk of avalanches in the Paznaun Valley in Austria's Vorarlberg area. Another 3,500, hemmed in by heavy snow in Swiss Alpine ski resorts — including Grindelwald and Adelboden

— paid to be taken out by helicopter. About 20,000 were trapped by snow, which has left resorts inaccessible by road or rail.

On Saturday, Igahams, the biggest British independent ski operator, used helicopters to take 50 to 60 holidaymakers in and the same number

out of Ischgl, in Austria. The company has about 10,000 Britons on holidays in Europe.

Laurence Hicks, its sales manager, said the travel situation had eased with Friday afternoon's milder weather, when snow turned to rain. That had led to the reopening of the road to St Anton, Austria.

"The ruin danger now is avalanches, because of the milder weather," he said.

Switzerland remained on high alert after fresh snow overnight in the Alps.

The Swiss Army has evacuated several hundred residents from Alpine villages cut off for days, and flown in supplies to other areas.

Snow reports, page 39

### LINKS

<http://www.abcnews.com/> — The Ski Club of Great Britain.  
<http://www.bbc.co.uk/1/health/webcams.html> — "Webcams" showing time-lapse photographs from ski resorts.

## Our Transporter warranty runs and runs.

(Sort of appropriate really.)

There are three things you're guaranteed of with our Transporter. A van that's reliable, solid, durable. Still, human nature being what it is, we realise you can't have reassurance enough. To which end, we've extended our driveline warranty from one year to three. Or up to 125,000 miles (whichever comes first). Either way, it gives you engine and running gear cover to see you down the long road ahead. This, of course, is over and above our standard warranty, with its 3-year paintwork cover. Not to mention its 8-year anti-perforation cover. Nor is that all. Our warranty extends even further. To include our Caravelle and Multivan. In another respect, though, it's distinctly limited. Our offer expires 31st March 1999. And not a day later. But frankly, we can't see you hesitating. Especially now you know you can run to a Volkswagen.



Commercial Vehicles

OFFER STARTS 1ST JANUARY 1999 AND ENDS 31ST MARCH 1999. AND IS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM AN APPROVED VOLKSWAGEN VAN CENTRE. OFFER EXCLUDES MOTORHOMES. CONTACT YOUR VAN CENTRE FOR TERMS AND CONDITIONS. FOR THE ONE HUNDREDTH OF A CENT, VISIT [www.vw.co.uk](http://www.vw.co.uk)

## What's Black and white...

### ...and read all over?

again... and again... and again... and again... and again...

Newspapers and magazines account for 16% of the UK's annual domestic waste. They can be used again as secondary fibre to make more newspapers.

TO FIND OUT MORE ABOUT RECYCLING AND THE NEWSPAPER INDUSTRY:

CALL THE  
FAX BACK NUMBER  
0660 616233  
0560 calls cost 49p per  
minute at all times



OR WRITE TO:  
1 RIVENHALL ROAD,  
WESTLEA,  
SWINDON, SN5 7BO  
TELEPHONE: 01793 879225  
FAX: 01793 886182

Powered by the NEWSPAPER & MAGAZINE INDUSTRY ENVIRONMENTAL ACTION GROUP

Birth  
renew  
over

ND, B...  
est free,  
inner con

£899

about your P











# 'I'm cleverer than most men'

Former enfant terrible Julie Burchill, now 40, is still endlessly fascinated by the most important person in the universe — herself. But what was all the fuss about? Interview by Noreen Taylor



Julie Burchill: "I don't become attached to things and I don't keep people close for too long. Seven years with me — after that you've squeezed all the juice out"

Julie Burchill doesn't do coke no more. She just sounds as if she does. Like a ticker-tape machine gone berserk, words gush out, punctuated by totally inappropriate wild spasms of giggling. Her squeaky babble is accompanied by perpetual hair-tugging, a nervous tic that makes you long to seize her hand and shout "stop".

Surely she should have done something about that voice by now? After all, who wants to sound like Minnie Mouse when they are 40? She is plump, pretty, with a fabulous skin despite decades of champagne, amphetamines and God knows what else. We meet in Brighton, where she has lived for some time, so that Julie can tell us about her latest novel, *Married Alive*.

"Sorry, not very good is it? Some people should be paid not to write another novel." Her words, not mine. Never mind, we won't dwell on the novel. Suffice to say that forcing your head down a Harpic-free lavatory bowl might prove a comparable experience. We sit in the Sussex Arts Club and she smirks: "Guess why you couldn't come to my house?"

"Okay, why couldn't I visit your house?" "Cos it's all pink and gold with a swimming pool and bits of leopard print and you'd think it silly. But I love it."

Burchill is no stranger to an interview. So often has she spilled her guts. Deeply frustrated, unhappy, ambitious working-class enfant terrible runs away from Bristol. Joins the centre of youth universe (at the time, the *New Musical Express*) and meets fellow enfant, Tony Parsons. Marries Parsons. Lives in Billericay, Essex, for four years. On a nine to five amphetamine-fuelled existence, she writes three slim books.

"Nuffink else to do, anyway," she explains. "Bed at dawn after working all right, then get up with the baby. No, I wasn't ever tired. Constitution of an ox. I have. Working-class blood royal. Parsons kept me there cos he knew I'd go off with someone if I went to London parties. Course I did. Met Cosmo first party I went to in four years. He was the Lothario of SW10 and totally besotted with me."

By then she had a three-year-old son, Bobby, and here is the bit that I find difficult to grasp on any level: she packs her bags and leaves the child behind. With new husband, the journalist Cosmo Landesman in tow, a set of black clothes and growing byline celebrity through her iconoclastic articles in *The Face* (Stalin was a great guy; Annie Lennox should have died in a plane crash; Margaret Thatcher's my heroine), Julie becomes the toast of Chatterville.

Serious bucks begin to pour in: book deals, newspaper columns, screenplays. The launch party for her novel, *Ambition*, is held at the Ritz, where Julie sits on a flower-decked dais and various editors and interviewers are ushered up to the presence, one at a time, like verbs falling before a tsar. Her writing is as fresh, sharp and biting as a freshly squeezed lemon. Occasionally, it is bile, although no one seems to mind. Newspaper executives who rarely venture beyond the Savoy Grill are waving chequebooks, desperate to buy up a columnist who shoots from the hip and who supposedly knows where it's at.

She won't do no TV neither, so that makes her even more exclusive. Hacks talk about her in whispers. She's the highest-paid journalist in the country and she does all her own housework. Apparently, she won't go to lunch with an executive unless a taxi, plus a secretary, arrives. She's scared of being on her own, you see.

More shock headlines from media gulch follow. After 11 years, she leaves Cosmo, loses custody of her second son, Jack, and goes off with "the world's most beautiful woman", Charlotte Raven, another journalist. "But I'm not gay," she squeaks. "If you met Charlotte, you'd be very weird if you didn't fancy her, too." By now she's in Brighton, ditching Charlotte in favour of Charlotte's 25-year-old brother, which Charlotte forgives. So they remain best friends and are currently writing a sitcom for the BBC.

May I get personal now, Julie?

"Sure. *Flex* is something and you're... Well, how can I put it?"

"My weight! I'd be down the gymnasium if I wasn't happy at home, wouldn't I?" she sniggers. "He can't keep up with me." Then she's off, talking about the most important person in the universe. "Listen, I'm lazy. I don't want to do what women of my age have to do to keep slim. If I could lose weight without walking round the block, without giving up one drink, one sweet, then I would."

"Not like I'm gonna be no poster girl for far people. Not like Dawn French. My

idea of a great joke would be if Lenny Henry ran off with Kate Moss."

So why Brighton?

"Borders of Hove, actually, and it's a sort of retirement home, innit? I have my boyfriend at night and Jack at weekends. Live a really, really normal life. The life of someone whose children have left home. Don't go out much. Stay in with my boyfriend. Sounds pathetic, but you see, I packed so much in between the ages of 24 and 32. I'm way past my best now. And talent's finite. Writing peaks after 12 years. I read some of my old stuff now and it makes my eyes water. It was so good when most people were rubbish. Like female columnists now. Reminds me what it's like being at a dinner party with a crowd of beautifully groomed women who have nothing to say."

"Anyway, trying to cling to what you had when you were young would be so tragic, horrible, and after a certain age ambition is horribly disfiguring to the character."

She writes for *The Guardian* now, a paper that she would have dismissed once as cage-liner for tosspot liberals. "They are the only ones who will have me," she admits brightly. "I was one of the most

important people in London once. And London is like a village. People followed me round supermarkets so I had to leave, get away from the twitching lace curtains. "Anyway, London's crap, a rat-run. Be a bit pathetic for me to go playing Queen of the Groucho Club with her Practitioner Guard like I did." For people, read tiny

out. That's a North of England, Scottish thing. They didn't want out. My Mum was happy in the cardboard-box factory. I know I go on about them, but I do love them."

Her father, a distillery worker, died recently. A good-looking man, union activist, lifelong communist, perhaps the template other men will never fit.

"Brilliant, my Dad. I thought nothing will ever hurt me as much again after he died. Though I'd go mad with grief, like Ophelia."

Feeling as she does, it becomes even more difficult to comprehend her forsaking her children. But she sidesteps the question. It remains out of bounds and none of the analytical relish she smears on other areas of her life is applied.

"All I am going to say about this is that the day I lost custody of Jack was the saddest day of my life. Even worse than my father dying. With Bobby, I was half-formed, a child myself. I don't really know my first son. Came down and lived with me in Brighton for a year — his father didn't like that — and he still lives here."

"What's he think of me?"

She laughs off the question. "He prob-

ably thinks that I'm a bit of a plonker."

Any guilt?

After a withering look, she becomes bolshie. "It never occurred to me to ask them for forgiveness. I mean, when they grow up and they haven't made any mistakes, then they can tell me what to do."

What did her parents think?

"My parents were amazing grandparents, never reproached me. I realise now they backed off cos they were frightened I'd disappear, like I did when I was 15."

You don't like babies then?

"Sure, I love babies. I've got maternal instincts. Just prefer them when they get big and you can have sex with them." A knowing half-smile is followed by another giggling spasm. Playing daughter of the demon seed is one of her favourite roles. Except that the little voice and the constant hair-tugging dilute the impact, transforming the ramblings of a demented 40-year-old woman into the patter of a show-off child desperate to shock the adults.

"My background bred toughness. I've been bereft of things other people had. Didn't go to university, didn't have any old-boy network to media land, no one taught me to write. Don't mind though cos it worked for me. My husbands hated it when I wrote cos I used to kill myself laughing. I was so funny. They couldn't stand that it was so easy for me. Cosmo says I wrote in a trance. I'd sit down, black out and an hour or so later two-and-a-half thousand words would be there."

She says: "I'm so happy now, happier than most people. I'm living the life I dreamt of living when I was a little girl. See, most people don't like change. Terrified of it. They like their comfort food, comfort TV, comfort relationships. Me, I'm terrified of not changing. Don't give a damn about last week or the last century, prefer the modern world."

"No nostalgia, never homesick. Don't become attached to things and I don't keep people close for too long. Seven years with me, usually — basically, after that you've squeezed all the juice out by then."

Men! I'm cleverer than most of the men I've met. But I'll never go out with a man of my own age. They go off men, you know, mentally."

Listening to Julie, one wonders what all the fuss was about. She describes herself as a rogue gene. Wiser minds might counsel five years of intensive psychoanalysis. She curls up, screaming in derision as I read out some of the opinions that once made her compulsive reading.

Like the fact that lesbians should be sent to concentration camps. "No, no, I couldn't have said that. Then there was the prolonged worship of Mrs Thatcher. Howls of laughter: "Apologies, apologies. I can only put it down to some drug-induced trance. I'm such a coward. I used to hide behind Cosmo in case I'd meet people I'd slagged off, like Claire Rayner. She came across the room one night waving her fist at me, shouting 'You little bitch'. And I'm, like, behind Cosmo cowering, whimpering. I'm not Julie Burchill. She's a terrible person!"

She relishes the awfulness that she has marketed so successfully: the little jeering, sharp-tongued chick in the playground whose idea of sport is maiming the vulnerable. "I don't care," she says. "People are too sensitive and they shouldn't be. Not if they're in showbusiness. Why should they give a toss about my opinions? I don't give a toss about anyone."

● Married *Alive*, Orion, £12.99.

● Close Up: Who does Julie Burchill think she is? *tomorrow*, BBC2, 9.30pm



Genetic nightmare? Vegetarians may have more to worry about than eating animals

## Veggies and the seeds of doubt

The furore over genetically modified food has left vegetarians worried. Anjana Ahuja reports

For decades, vegetarians have had the upper hand. The country's estimated four million herbivores, with their whipper-snapper figures, glossy hair and shiny skin, could boast about the many virtues of their non-meat-eating stance.

Not only were they refusing to prop up factory farming, or "to eat anything with a face", but they could also be smug in the knowledge that eating out meat lowers the risk of heart disease and cancer, and (supposedly) leads to a more fulfilling sex life. The path to paradise, it seemed, was strewn with nut roasts and mung beans rather than with burgers and bacon butties.

Now the furore over genetically modified organisms (GMOs), which are in products as diverse as margarine and pizza, has robbed the veggie of their steady confidence because, like the rest of us, they can no longer be sure of what they are eating. Unbeknown to them, the technology that has allowed scientists

to meddle with foods has been perfected on one of their favourite staples: soya. Even Linda McCartney's sausages have been found to contain traces of GMOs. While nobody is claiming that GM foods will lead to adverse effects on health, veggies and vegans (who reject animal products such as milk as well as flesh) are puritans among consumers. They have been among the most ardent opponents of any genetic tampering. Being a militant bunch, they are also concerned, along with meat-eaters and the Prince of Wales, about the environmental effects of manipulating plant genes.

So it has come as a rude shock to our beetroot-munching brethren that even though they have managed to steer clear of BSE, they are not in complete control of their diet. "There is concern among vegetarians that their diet is being tampered with," says Chris Olivaint, information officer at the Vegetarian Society, which will withdraw its well-known V symbol from foods and dishes that contain GMOs. But although he accepts that vegetarians sometimes suffer from a "holier than thou" image, he maintains that they are not affected by the GM food debate any more than omnivores.

"People who are not vegetarians eat similar amounts of vegetables so I can't really see a difference." Will the scare diminish their numbers? Mr Olivaint thinks not: "There may be some vegetarians who think, 'Oh well, I may as well eat what I want now', but most veggies have their wits about them."

"If anything, this row is likely to push them away from the mainstream and even further towards organic food. Since

the end of last week we have been fielding calls non-stop from people who want to know what they can do about their diet. They want to know, for example, which companies produce soya milk without genetic modification."

"To be honest, the only way you can ever be absolutely certain about what you are eating is to cook vegetables you have grown yourself because then you know what the ingredients are."

Uri Geller, the famous psychic and columnist for *The Times*, and his wife Hanna are strict vegetarians and deplore the idea that their diet might contain GMOs. "Hanna makes sure that everything we eat is organic. She makes lengthy inquiries to ascertain that our food has not been touched by pesticides. Now we will just

have to be even more cautious about what we put into our mouths."

Does he feel that vegetarians can no longer claim to be "purer" than the rest of us? "I know we sometimes drive meat-eaters up the wall, but we can still enjoy a clear conscience because we are not eating things that have been killed. However, the fact that we could be eating GM foods means we cannot be quite as superior as we once were."

Geller agrees with the Vegetarian Society that, if anything, vegetarians will become more vocal about promoting their way of life.

"My opinion is that, as vegetarians, we are strong," he says. "We are dogmatic in the way that we adhere to our system of eating. We are a minority and we stand out. I think there is something deep in our psyche that tells us we must save animals because we are animals, too. We know that if you interrupt the flow of nature it will hit back at you, and it will hit hard."

**In the year 2000**

this operation goes down

Millennium Bug problems are not confined to computers.

Anything with an embedded chip could fail resulting in injury or death.

Time is running out fast.

Guidance from the Health and Safety Executive can give your Y2K preparations the lift they need.

Call freephone 08007 31 12 99

and quote TT22/2 for your FREE Y2K Risk Assessment Guide today.

HSE Home Page on the World Wide Web: <http://www.open.gov.uk/hse/hsehome.htm>

**HSE**  
Health & Safety Executive  
REDUCING RISKS  
PROTECTING PEOPLE







## NEW YORK FASHION WEEK



MICHAEL KORS



HELMUT LANG



MARC JACOBS

# Enter millennial woman

The best of New York fashion strides into 2000 with a sleek new line. Photographs by Simon Walker

I wasn't entirely sold on the flared mid-calf skirt, poloneck, and high-heeled boots look to begin with. But at Marc Jacobs' show on the first day of New York Fashion Week, he tossed his inimitable luxurious touches into the mix.

The clothes featured some great details. The pin-tucking that rippled down the hems of his blouses (there is no other word: "shirts" does not adequately describe these Laura Ashley-esque, appetisingly cropped up-on-trouser-and-skirt waistbands, adding an almost couture touch to otherwise sleek clothes) and the weave of cashmere sweaters, which retail for between £450-£750 in his Soho boutique, were pretty cute. And a tan and white ponyskin skirt sent more than one New York mag-bag into a retail frenzy.

The fashionistas acclaimed the collection, but it was hard to dispel the notion that you need to be 17, tall and skinny not to look frumpy in it. Still, that was then and this is now, and in fashion parlance I have got my eye well and truly in. The man responsible for putting it there was Michael Kors. He was inspired by Slim Hawks, whose husband Howard Hawks moulded his protégée Lauren Bacall entirely in her image.

This collection was one of the week's best. Yes, the skirts hit that tricky mid-calf spot, but they weren't box-pleated. There were more of those cashmere ponies that the City has been awash with. (Is that it? Can the culmination of 20th-century fashion with its Coco Chanel, Saint Laurent, Balenciaga, Courrèges, Calliano... really be a jumper?)

And yes, there were yet more knee-high boots, this time flat and nicely weathered. But they all looked delectable.

The skirts, which were by far the sexiest take on the new A-line length, were split or wrapped; the cottons and canvases that Kors has always

Lisa Armstrong

FASHION EDITOR

favoured were rubberised for that crucial contemporary finish. And the colours — browns, tans, blacks and greys (dark cream) were enticing enough to tempt even New York's out of black. Or then again, perhaps not.

Black is the new black. Tommy Hilfinger said in mock seriousness. Calvin Klein was back on it, too, as was Donna Karan. I don't think that Helmut Lang is too crazy about colour this season either, unless it's pumpkin and generally challenging. At any rate, at his show, which just to irritate everyone, was held in his store (another of those hip concrete-floors-and-blinding-white-walls joints), one of the PRs whooshed up to me and asked me to move my chair, which was on a ledge under my shade (lavender).

"I got colour out of my system last season," Klein said loftily before his show. Lauren, on the other hand, had not. Having hijacked the world's remaining stock of sealed wool, he proceeded to drench it with lilac, apple green, coral, orange. The clothes — sleek, sparse separates — were meant to be modern and sporty, ripe for the next century. But the combination of suburban-style colour and starkness struck a false note. Whatever millennial woman will be wearing, it's unlikely to be periwinkle.

Besides, white, as any monochrome addict will tell you, is a colour, too. It's also the ultimate luxury. "If you have a white coat," Klein points out not unreasonably, "you probably have several others to see

you through while it's at the dry-cleaners."

The other ultimate luxury, of course, is buying clothes that are so pared down that they don't have fittings, visible buttons or hems — that look, in fact, like menswear's overalls. "I think that's the best clothes — they nearly always started out as workwear," says Klein. The black or white felted wools that he used lent the clothes a starkness that he played up to with simple graphic shapes and functional details. The leather jackets had fine elastic seams to facilitate movement.

"I'm designing for comfort," says Klein. "For women who have a million things to do." Donna Karan is too, but her take is more romantic: asymmetric hems and lots of wrapping.

New Yorkers are obsessed with their busy lives. They are so busy telling you how busy they are that it's a miracle they have time to nip into Marc Jacobs. One day they'll find a way to eliminate getting dressed altogether. Meanwhile, fashion here is about constructing a uniform that signals how damn preoccupied you are. That is why Helmut Lang, the master minimalist, is forging a huge \$100 million business here. Actually, for Lang, this collection featured a lot of detailing: biker padding on the leather trousers, zips scoring through the legs of canvas trousers, feathery organza vests with funnel necks, canvas strap-bags that fit around the arm with Velcro, and dresses with neck-pillows that possibly took the concept of travel chic a trifle far.

Lang has been so copied that it's easy to forget just what an original he is. These were brilliant, hard-edged clothes, less lyrical than recently — but then it's a tough world out there. At least, when things



CALVIN KLEIN



ANNA SUI



TSE NEW YORK



RALPH LAUREN

## TRENDS FOR AUTUMN/WINTER 1999

**ANORAKS, PARKAS:** the American coat has a nylon or canvas sporty feel next winter. They are streamlined and sometimes come with detachable linings — best at Helmut Lang, Daryl K and Michael Kors.  
**FLARED Calf-length skirts:** best at Marc Jacobs.  
**SWEATERS:** the newest come just to the hip with either polo or funnel necks — best at Michael Kors.  
**BOOTS:** either with a high chunky heel — best

at Marc Jacobs; or flat motorbike boots — best at Daryl K.  
**ZIP-UP VESTS:** padded, knitted or in sheepskin or leather — best at Helmut Lang.  
**COLORS:** black or white — best at Calvin Klein.  
**FABRICS:** boiled wool, rubberised canvas, ponyskin, sheepskin leather — best at Michael Kors and Helmut Lang.  
**DETAILS:** top-stitching, chevron stripes and pouch bags popped up all over the place — best at Helmut Lang.

turn really nasty there's a Lang coat. They are among the best anywhere — often in canvas — but with detachable sheepskin linings and internal shoulder straps so that in warmer weather the coat can hang nonchalantly from the shoulders — so you can be depressed in luxury.

If Lang has seen the future, Anna Sui turned to the golden years of Newport's music festivals — circa 1964. Cue those Julie — Christie-type headscarves that only ever looked

good on her, and lots of cute black and white smock dresses, duffle coats and not so cute crochet tanks. It looked a lot more palatable than the real thing. Sui's drawcard is her kookiness, which plays well to a certain downtown type.

She may have some competition now from Catherine Malandrino, a chic French import who opened an eponymous boutique downtown six months ago and this week launched her first presentation. Malandrino is not ob-

sessed with how stressed-out she is but with making things look pretty and colourful. These were eclectic pieces — fringed mohair skirts, appliquéd jumpers, slim leather coats with knitted sleeves — with a bohemian feel and a Parisian slickness. Harvey Nichols and Browns have snapped them up.

And much as I love the idea of Calvin freeing over his customers' laundry bills, it was a relief to note that there wasn't a scrap of white in sight.

## Of interest to Egg customers

Egg has decreased its  
Basic Variable Mortgage Rate  
by 0.5% From 6.49% to 5.99% p.a.

This change will take effect from today  
for all customers with a mortgage  
linked to Egg's Basic Variable Mortgage  
Rate, which includes customers with a  
cash bonus mortgage.

For a full list of participating branches, please contact your local Egg branch or call 0800 111 111.



## Free Internet Access with Tesco Clubcard.

TESCO Every little helps

For free Internet access for life, just pick up a pack instore or go to the Tesco website at [www.tesco.net](http://www.tesco.net)

(Excludes Express stores and Republic of Ireland.)

permanent







# Electric, sexy and right on song

**OPERA: Rodney Milnes is riveted by Raymond Gubbay's masterly *Tosca* at the Albert Hall**

Poor old Raymond Gubbay; he will have to do better than this. If he is going to maintain his reputation as a People's Impresario locked in mortal combat with a nasty elitist establishment and ghoulish old critics obstinately out of touch, then he will have to stop engaging directors as skilful as David Freeman, designers as superbly imaginative as David Roger, and conductors such as Peter Robinson who really know their way about operatic scores. Heaven knows, I have sat through a few *Toscas* in my time, but it is many a year since Puccini's "shabby little shocker" (or highly polished, grandiose moral fable, according to taste) kept me on the edge of my seat like last Thursday's at the Albert Hall, by any standard a serious, utterly professional and thrillingly theatrical show. Sorry about that, Ray, but do feel free to quote my opening sentence in any publicity.

Where to start? With the sound. Since it was on that subject that a gauntlet was thrown down in these pages last week when Hilary Finch interviewed Bobby Aitken, the sound designer. Amplification — or whatever you care to call it (I rather like Aitken's "acoustic intervention") — is a science still in its infancy, and Aitken seems to have taken several steps forward even since last year's universally praised *Butterfly*. It is much more "directional": whatever is done to them, the voices still seem to emerge from the singers, not from some disembodied sound-heaven: when they turn away, you know they have turned away but you can still hear them. Dashed clever.

And you can hear the words, which is important in what is essentially a musical thriller: every twist and turn of the plot is made clear by

Amanda Holden's new translation in good, plain, musical English, with only one or two eccentricities. I mean, "rat-faced arsehole", which is what Scarpia calls Spoletta, sounds both zoologically and anatomically improbable, though it trips off the tongue more easily than "basilisk's mug" (*pezzo di basilisco*).

The other point is that singers have now grown accustomed to "acoustic intervention": they adjust their volume to it and concentrate on phrasing musically and enunciating the words. None more so than Susan Bullock as *Tosca*: she believes in the role and "lives" every single moment of it — grandly diva-ish, bitchy, vulnerable, every mood caught to perfection. John Uhlenhopp (Cavaradossi) is a good naturalistic actor. Keith Latham's Scarpia is by far the best thing he has done, a thug with just enough of the velvet glove and a smile to freeze the blood.

**'Freeman does not shirk the sex and sadism content'**

What he and Bullock get up to in the near-rap scene could only be described in the decent obscenity of a learned language. From which it may be gathered that Freeman does not shirk the sex/sadism content: the torture scene is played out in his persuasive, programme note, in which the names of Puccini, Allende and Tarratino also crop up. Nor is spectacle shirked: the entry of Scarpia and the *Te Deum* procession should be studied closely by every aspiring director — perfectly timed *coups de théâtre*, both of them — and the end is no anticlimax. Bullock has to run up 37 steps to reach the summit of David Roger's Castel Sant'Angelo before somehow finding the breath for her last phrase and the fatal leap. By then the audience was as breathless as she was. A riveting evening.



Susan Bullock as *Tosca*: "she believes in the role and 'lives' every moment of it — grandly diva-ish, bitchy, vulnerable"

**VISUAL ART: Rachel Campbell-Johnston is dazzled by computer art**

## Can this be digital hardcore?

Only one gallery in Britain is dedicated to digital art. But two sorts of people go there: the usual gallery-going breed and the dingy-basement techno type. "The latter aren't much interested in what the artist means," says Ian Middleton of the Colville Place Gallery, "but they are fascinated by the way in which images are made."

By splicing these two viewpoints one can begin to understand why computer art is no longer a contradiction in terms. The arrival of the powerful PC gave birth to the

1990s decade of the digital. Some say it will prove as momentous as the shift from medieval imagery to Renaissance perspective. Graham Howard, the leader of a computer-related design course at the Royal College of Art, agrees. "There is a relationship with the Renaissance," he says, "in that technology opens up a new array of possibilities."

Traditionalists are floundering in a multimedia marsh, lamenting the loss of old-fashioned skills. Digital artists use computers instead of canvas, software instead of chisels. Where is the craft in the click and highlight, the drag and paste? The answer is that it lies in mental, rather than physical, aptitude. How many people can twist their minds round the abstract complexities of vectors and algorithms? This week a show at the Royal College of Art displays just what alchemy technology can work. Exploring the theme of museums, a group of students probe futuristic possibilities for these repositories of history. The pieces are as teasing as they are didactic. Playfully linking metaphorical and literal ideas of illumination, a

high-tech torch tickled over the tummy of an astronaut unfurls layer upon layer of information in Tim Brooke's *Beam Me Up, Scotty*. Alex Darlington's *Displace* pushes visitors back with its billowing air bags if they overwork its space. Chelle Hughes tests human reactions with her *Pavlov's Box*, as a room reacts to the presence of people. Most of these pieces lean more towards design than towards ideals of creativity — although debate about such distinctions endlessly entertains academics. But it only takes a quick flick through any listings page to see how electronics have invaded the art world. In London this week you can visit the Clubbank Private Bank Photography Prize (at the Photographer's Gallery, 5 Great Newport Street, WC1, 0171-831 1772 until March 27) to see how technology has liberated the photographer from the cold, wet world of the darkroom. As silver gives way to silicon, viewers cannot believe their eyes anymore. A show at the Green Grass gallery (39C Fitzroy Street, W1, 0171-387 8747 until February 29) loses visitors in an inside-out world

of mesmeric hallucinations. Punks mess about with pinellations in a show by the Mekons (Spitz Gallery, 109 Commercial Street, E1, 0171-392 9034 until March 14). Computer art and design is all around us — from advertising to high aesthetics. Perhaps we will all be immersed in the illusionistic realities of cyberspace, even before we realise we have arrived.

● The Colville Place Gallery, Colville Place London WC2 (0171-436 1300); The Gestner Digital Art Experience at the Royal College of Art (0171-590 4125) until Wed

## Echoes of heaven

An entire evening of verse anthems, even by the master of the genre, Henry Purcell, might seem too much of a good thing. Surely this is the programming of a compact disc rather than a live concert? But to the credit of Robert King and his King's Consort, their Wigmore Hall event titled "Purcell at the Chapel Royal" never outstayed its welcome.

In the first place, the anthems were separated by a handful of devotional songs. Secondly, Purcell's music is full of such infinite variety that you constantly marvel at his imagination. And thirdly, all the musicians, both singers and players, had the style in their bones, so that every Purcellian idiosyncrasy was exploited to expressive effect.

The event aspired to authenticity on several counts. The pitch adopted was A=465, well above the usual Baroque pitch

and even modern concert pitch but believed to be the operative standard of the chapel. King also pointed out that the Chapel Royal was of a similar size to the Wigmore Hall, and (rather more dubiously) that when choristers were absent through sickness, the numbers may not have far exceeded the five we heard.

Among the notable features of Purcell's verse anthems are the elegiac introductions of *I Will Give Thanks and Behold*, *Now Praise the Lord*, the tranquil endings of *O Sing Unto the Lord* and *Let Mine Eyes Run Down With Tears*, and the magnificent, ubiquitous word-painting. The Consort were alert to all such delights, as to the outlandish dissonances and dancing rhythms throughout.

The role of Purcell's star singer John Costling ("that stupendous base", as he was described by a contemporary) was taken by Peter Harvey, who rose (and descended) to the challenge admirably. Carolyn Sampson was the excellent soprano in the devotional song *Thou Wakeful Shepherd*, and James Bowman a considerable vocal partner as well as soloist. In an age that seems to see a new counterpoint every week, Bowman remains a sovereign exponent of the art. His rendering of the celebrated *Evening Hymn*, sensuous even in extolling the joys of heaven, boasted not a hackneyed phrase. Celestial, in every sense.

**BARRY MILLINGTON**

This week in THE TIMES



### DANCE

Northern Ballet Theatre translates Bizet's sizzler *Carmen* into dance in Leeds  
OPENS: Tonight  
REVIEW: Wednesday



### THEATRE

The gloriously inventive junk opera *Shockheaded Peter* returns to the Lyric  
OPENS: Tonight  
REVIEW: Wednesday



### MUSIC

Man of many parts: Lorin Maazel conducts and plays with the LSO, Barbican  
CONCERTS: Wed, Thur  
REVIEW: Friday



### FILM

Meg Ryan finds unlikely love with Tom Hanks on the Net in *You've Got Mail*  
RELEASED: Friday  
REVIEW: Thursday

Over 50 and renewing your motor insurance?

Try Saga for high cover, low cost motor insurance

FREE 0800 484 184

quoting reference TM2907

Our lines are open 8.30am to 7pm weekdays, and 9am to 1pm Saturdays.

Saga Services would like to send you information on other Saga products and services and may pass on your details to other Saga companies for this purpose.

SAGA Now it's time

Harrods Archive is always seeking to acquire historic Harrods objects, papers or memorabilia.

If you can help please write to: Company Archives (Ref 100), Harrods Ltd, Knightsbridge, London SW1X 7XL.

Harrods

## The inner limits

EVEN talented artists are in danger of getting stuck on the treadmill of their own gifts. Consider British choreographer Jeremy James. A student at the Royal Ballet School in his teens, he switched from classical to contemporary and subsequently carved out a notable career performing with the likes of Rambert Dance Company and DV8 Physical Theatre. Since 1993 he has headed his own group.

Last week Jeremy James & Company kicked off the *Spring Loaded* festival, London's annual paean to the diversity of British modern dance. While the triple bill at The Place showcased James's strengths, it also revealed his limitations. Tammy Arjona begins *Julce* with a solo of quick, careful steps and precision contortions. A serious and virtually boneless gamine, Arjona collapses in upon and then resurrects herself. Her scooping, twisting moves are echoed by the serene Diana Loomore. A third woman, Sine Nilsen, slips in both to copy and disrupt their patterns. Sardined together, they are like human cogs in some crazy machine. Visually, parts of *Paris* suggest a cinematic crazy quilt. Caught in blobs and bands of

**DANCE**  
Jeremy James  
The Place, WC1

rainbow colour, the five dancers (including Sonja Fedo and Lee Boggs) start with a back-to-basics geometry of linear and circular gestures. Activities are driven into ever higher gears by Matteo Fargion's cyclical piano score, punctuated by a child's voice blurring out numbers. *My Big Pants*, meanwhile, is something of a Jamesian signature piece. Four dancers wriggle, hip-flick and roll their way through distinctively task-oriented choreography. With their stylised street garb, industrial/psychodelic clubland soundscapes and smart urban veneer, James's dances are definitely contemporary, but they remain frustratingly unfulfilling, seemingly finished before they get to wherever they were headed. You wish the work would cut sharper and deeper, or that its maker could cut loose and dare to mess things up.

**DONALD HUTERA**

# NET PROFITS.

www.times-money.co.uk

Introducing The Times Personal Finance website. All the latest information on shares, savings, loans and mortgages.

CHANGING TIMES

AMERICAN EXPRESS PROUDLY PRESENTS

# TOSCA

A SPECTACULAR "IN THE ROUND" PRODUCTION OF PUCCINI'S PASSIONATE TALE OF LOVE AND INTRIGUE

"...thrilling coup..." "...extraordinary sense of human scale..."  
"...hit home brilliantly..." "...excellently directed..." **EVENING STANDARD**  
"...a real ensemble performance..." **THE INDEPENDENT**

## ROYAL ALBERT HALL

TOMORROW AT 7.30pm UNTIL 28 FEBRUARY  
Nightly at 7.30. Matinee Saturday at 2.30  
**MUST END SUNDAY**

TICKET SALES: 0171 589 8212 0171 838 3107  
Tickets from £13.50 to £99.50 (excluding box seats)  
Cavendish Box Hospitality 0181 567 3536  
PRODUCED BY ROYAL ALBERT HALL



# You'll never walk alone, Mr Blair

Like Napoleon, the Prime Minister always needs his marshals

Tony Blair is a good deal less powerful than he is usually portrayed. The common image is of a dominant Prime Minister, presidential in style, who seeks to control everything that moves or speaks. In reality, Mr Blair faces many constraints, to his frequent frustration.

Most critics confuse style with substance, presentation with policy. Many Blairites do have strongly centralist tendencies and deserve the label "control freak", epitomised by the term "on message". Mr Blair does cultivate a presidential image. He is the People's Tony above the partisan battle and the Prime Minister above the ministerial debate — with no nonsense about equals.

This style has fostered both record approval ratings and the extraordinary dislike, even hatred, towards him by many on the Right and the hard Left. That feeds absurd fantasies, such as Lord Belfort's comparison between Mr Blair and Hitler in these pages a fortnight ago. Not only was this deeply offensive to the victims of Nazism, tarnishing Lord Belfort's past scholarly reputation, but it totally distorted what is really happening.

Critics have made much of the Blairites' interventions on behalf of Alun Michael in Wales and against Ken Livingstone in London. Lord Belfort predictably referred to "Gauliters-in-waiting". But this confuses the clumsy, and probably counterproductive, short-term manoeuvres by the Blairites with the likely long-term results of devolution.

Indeed, if the new Scottish and Welsh leaders are to survive, they will have to distance themselves from Mr Blair. By the end of this year Donald Dewar and Mr Michael will probably be involved in public disputes with central Government.

The main charge is that Mr Blair ignores the Cabinet and Parliament in pursuit of what Professor Peter Hennessy has called a "commander-in-chief", a self-consciously Napoleonic model. There is something in these criticisms. The Commons does not feature high on Mr Blair's list of interests, though he has been voting more often than a year ago. The relative unimportance of the full Cabinet is shown by the very defensiveness with which its members claim that their weekly sessions now sometimes last at least an hour, up from the 30 to 45 minutes of a year ago, and the even shorter initial meetings. However, Cabinet Ministers can often be seen at Westminster before 11.30am, suggesting that discussions that in the past used to last until lunchtime are no longer particularly taxing.

The decline in the significance of these meetings has been under way for a long time, as Lord Butler of Brockwell, the former Cabinet Secretary, noted in his Attlee Foundation lecture last Thursday. During the late 1940s, Cabinets met for an average of 87 days a year, with 340 papers being formally circulated. In the early 1970s, there were still an average of 60 meetings a

year, with 140 memoranda. But by this decade, the Cabinet has met no more than 40 times a year, with only as many as 20 papers circulated in one year. So, in Lord Butler's words, the Cabinet has "reverted to something close to what it was in the late 18th and 19th centuries — a meeting of political friends and colleagues at which issues of the moment were informally reported or discussed". Under Mr Blair, the discussion has been even less structured.

Lord Butler argues that the Cabinet has become too big and too insecure to have a real discussion, while the really important issues are probably too urgent to fit the stately timetable of Cabinet consultation. Nor does he really believe this matters. For Lord Butler, the main features of Cabinet Government are less the weekly meetings, nor even the patchy framework of committees. For him, the key is ensuring that all the various views and interests within Whitehall on an issue are taken into account before a decision is taken, that the "widest range of experience and wisdom" is brought to bear, and to create "a common sense of teamwork and bonding".

The Blair record here is uneven. Not only is there little sense of collective decision-making but many ministers

do not feel part of a team — which could create problems for Mr Blair when the political going gets tougher. Even the original idea of a weekly pre-Cabinet session of the big four (John Prescott, Gordon Brown, Robin Cook and Mr Blair) has withered away, though the Prime Minister talks a lot to each of them.

Mr Blair's preferred model is less presidential, in the sense of a centralised imposition of the Downing Street will, than bilateral. He and his advisers work directly with affected ministers, seldom consulting others. This applies particularly to Northern Ireland, Europe, welfare reform, health and education. In many of these, the Treasury is also closely involved, so it would often be more correct to talk of a trilateral model. On the economy, however, Mr Brown prefers to keep discussion within the Treasury, apart from his frequent private talks with Mr Blair.

The Prime Minister faces powerful departmental interests. These have to be managed and can seldom be commanded. Mr Blair has wanted to strengthen the centre of government to improve implementation and to tackle cross-departmental issues such as social exclusion. But that falls well short of a presidential model. He can work only through his ministers. So the main question, less constitutional than political, is similar to the one that Margaret Thatcher faced — finding and promoting able allies to key ministerial posts. Even Napoleon was dependent on his marshals.

peter.riddell@the-times.co.uk



Peter Riddell



## The puppets' chorus

In Wales, Scotland and London Blair is betraying the cause of democracy

I greatly admire the Welsh. They are a Celtic nation, with many Celtic attributes: subtle, poetic, imaginative, sometimes confusing to the simple Anglo-Saxon mind. Twice this century, they have produced a politician of high genius, David Lloyd George and Aneurin Bevan; more often their politicians have excelled at midfield play, with intricate combinations, but have lacked a striker who could bang in the goal.

Wales has been treacherously insulted by Labour policy on devolution. In the first place, the Welsh electorate did not much want devolution, and voted for it only by a narrow margin. In Scotland, many people voted for devolution as a step towards independence; and an independent Scotland, perhaps Scandinavian in character, would be a perfectly reasonable national objective. A much smaller proportion of Welsh people think that independence makes a realistic aim for them.

The Welsh assembly has been given much more limited powers than the Scottish parliament. For reasons which were always hard to understand, the Labour Government rejected the obvious constitutional solution of creating parliaments with identical powers, which would have had the same relationship to the United Kingdom. The Scottish parliament will at least have the potential to be a proper parliament for domestic affairs; the Welsh assembly is nothing like that. So far as its powers go, it is no more than a grandiose parish council.

The third insult has been the way in which the choice of leader for the assembly has been manipulated. When Tony Blair was chosen as leader of the Labour Party, the trade union section of the electoral college operated "one man, one vote". When Alun Michael was chosen Labour leader for Wales, the majority of the trade unions returned to the old block vote principle. Three trade union leaders were sufficient to cast the votes which gave Alun Michael his victory.

The whole campaign was made more disreputable by attempts, by Tony Blair himself, as well as by Alun Michael, to pretend that the national and the Welsh electoral systems had been the same. Both men were, indeed, chosen by an electoral college with three elements: one worked on the "omov system" for the constituencies and the unions; the Welsh college allowed block voting in the trade union section; the block votes were in fact decisive.

Because of the failure to give the Welsh assembly equal powers, Welsh devolution can only be regarded as more cultural, and less political, than Scottish. What did Tony Blair have against Rhodri Morgan? He is a well-educated man; like Tony Blair, he went to St John's College, Oxford, but he also went on to Harvard. In Labour Party terms, he is a moderate. He had the confidence of two previous Labour leaders, Neil Kinnock and John Smith. His trouble is that he is too Welsh, but naturally the Welsh rather like that.

I have nothing against Alun Michael, except that he did not give straight answers about the block vote. Yet, he did not strike me as being in the least visionary, or particularly Welsh by temperament. He is simply Blairite, in the same way as Alistair Darling or Stephen Byers. But they sit for Edinburgh Central and Tyneside North; they do not have the responsibility of representing Welsh culture or the Welsh people. They represent the Blair culture, which makes a virtue of being debilitated.

No doubt Welsh loyalty to Labour will hold fast when the assembly election comes, but any Welsh Labour supporter who voted for Rhodri Morgan must have doubts. Some will conclude the devolution for Wales is a sham, a cover for the maintenance of English supremacy, enforced by the Blairite rigging of the leadership election. Some will want to protest, and Plaid Cymru is a natural home for such protest votes.

If this pattern of granting devolution and then making sure to keep the devolved assembly under Downing Street control were confined to Wales, where Labour is traditionally so strong, it might be regarded as only a local issue. It is much bigger than that. The same policy of devolving constitutions without devolving power is seen in Scotland and in London. The Scottish list of

Labour candidates has excluded Dennis Canavan, a popular constituency Member, thought to be unreliable in Blairite terms. Many Scottish electors, like many Welsh ones, may come to the conclusion that the only way to make devolution a reality is to vote for a nationalist party. In Scotland the SNP is likely to benefit, and its leader, Alex Salmond, is already denouncing the proposed puppet regime in Cardiff.

In London, Mr Blair seems determined to exclude Ken Livingstone from becoming the Labour candidate for mayor even if that means risking losing the election. Mr Livingstone, like Rhodri Morgan, is undoubtedly the most popular candidate, with the voters. If yet another selection is rigged to stop the most popular candidate becoming the Labour nominee, then London will face the same challenge as Wales or Scotland. Will Londoners be prepared to vote for some Labour substitute, chosen for Blairite orthodoxy,

rather than for the candidate who is far ahead in the polls? Mr Livingstone has said that he will not stand as an independent. Perhaps he will stick by that, but perhaps he will become so angry at being excluded, by a manipulated process, that he will reconsider his options. I would not blame him if he did. The London mayoral election will be held in May 2000, when Labour is likely to be less popular, under the alternative voting system, which gives effect to the second preferences of the defeated candidate.

Apart from fringe candidates, the first to be eliminated will almost certainly be the Liberal Democrat. If Ken Livingstone did choose to stand as an independent radical, he would almost certainly be one of the three leading candidates on the first ballot. He could expect a majority of the Liberal second preferences, more Conservative second preferences than any official Labour candidate would get, and almost all the official Labour second preferences.

Given his popularity, and the volatility of the London electorate, many of whom regard themselves as independent rather than party voters, he would be quite likely to win. Strangely enough, the new electoral system in Wales, though different, could eliminate Alun Michael. He is only a list candidate; if Labour does well, there will be no top-up from the list, he will not become a member of the assembly, and Rhodri Morgan will presumably become leader after all.

The Welsh leadership decision shoes in Scotland and re-echoes in London. It has damaged confidence in the process of devolution, and will inevitably strengthen the cause of nationalism and of London radicalism; that is not at all what Mr Blair had in mind. Yet the real damage is to the Blair project itself. The election of Alun Michael has made the two most damaging criticisms of the Blair regime seem more convincing than they were before. These are the allegations of "cronyism" and that Tony Blair is a "control freak". They were already beginning to be believed, just as Tony "sleaze" came to be believed in the Major years. Such ideas are hard to get rid of.

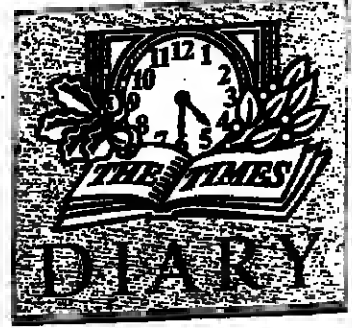
Yet the damage is more profound than that. Mr Blair did not win his 1997 landslide by accident, or even by a skilful spin campaign. The voters believed that he was a special kind of politician, a bit more open, a bit more honest, a bit more of an idealist than most. They also believed that the three "D" words, Devolution, Diversity and Democracy meant something to him, that they were more than slogans — they were real beliefs. Neither in Wales, Scotland nor in London does that now appear to be true.

Tony Blair seems to think that democracy means that people must be free to vote so long as they vote for candidates he approves, not for Rhodri Morgan, not for Dennis Canavan, certainly not for Ken Livingstone. Mr Blair is prepared to use traditional and devious old Labour means to make sure that the Welsh choose his kind of leader, the Scottish his kind of candidate, Londoners his kind of mayor. Saturday's election in Wales was a defeat for Welsh democracy; it may have been a tactical victory for Tony Blair as a politician, but it was a strategic defeat for the ideals which gave him power in the first place.

comment@the-times.co.uk



William Rees-Mogg



## Pond life

LILLY LANGTRY'S Little Venice love pad is causing local blushes once more. The white stucco mansion, in which Miss Langtry cavorted in scandalous fashion with King Edward VII, has been bought by Michael Flatley, a professional dancer, for £4.7 million. To the concern of neighbours, who include Edward Fox, David Bowie and Joan Collins, Flatley — a self-styled Lord of the Dance — is remodelling the house à la Chingford.

Pleased by early innovations (a carpet depicting his own face is particularly striking), Flatley wants to build a vast swimming pool in the historic gardens. He has sent plans to a vexed Westminster Council, which has thrown them over to the local residents' association (patron: that dandy of Essex Men, John Julius Norwich). Local toads are cross. For Flatley to win approval for his "improvements", he will have to use fancy footwork.

● THERE must be something potent in the royal water. A pond fashioned by the Prince of Wales at Highgrove with the help of Miriam Rothschild is flourishing. Its water flowers and rushes have attracted ten species of dragonfly. The secret? It was built by the sewage bed.

## Pear shaped

THE Marchioness of Worcester has suffered another blow. After her hubby, the Marquess, withdrew her gracious invitation to eco-urchins to set up on his lawns, the former actress Tracy Ward (below) admits that her organic vegetable business has gone belly up.



Badminton Natural Vegetables operated from a walled garden on the estate but our Tracy has learnt that eco-economics are confusing. "I have a super gardener," she says. "But profits are non-existent."

● THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH was on form at a reception at the weekend when presented with a hamper by Philip Lader, the American Ambassador. As Philip perused the pork pies and canapés, he was heard to mutter: "Where's the Southern Comfort?"

## Long stretch

LORD LONGFORD has lined up a successor: Jonathan Aitken. The prisoner's friend bought Aitken his last supper recently, before the former Cabinet Minister's impending stint in the clink. "He could become the greatest penal reformer of our lifetime," ventures Longford. Aitken told Frank that he is braced for prison, which he is determined to make "a positive experience". Conversation was uplifting. ("In my recent adventures," remarked Aitken, "I have found my religion not a crutch to lean on but a challenge to rise to.") He concluded that there can be "no forgiveness for oneself without first truly forgiving others". Who, I wonder, does he have to forgive?

SAINSBURY



● THE clumsy gagging of the Stephen Lawrence report by Jack Straw might never have happened if his special adviser, Ed Owen, had seen the sympathetic play about the murdered teenager. He attempted to do so last week, but was forced to cancel when the troublesome report landed with a thud on his desk.

## High hurdle

ATTEMPTS by Mark Phillips to become a self-supporting adult have been thwarted. His plans to build an equestrian centre at Aston Farm, his pad in the Cotswolds, have been hit by local objectors and the meddling local council. I trust one of the grumblers was not his ex-nisus, the Princess Royal, who lives up the road at Gatcombe.

JASPER GERARD

There has been some talk of mashing up an unspecified part of pig's intestine with honey and taking that three times a day until you are better

Never mind Boris Yeltsin. The whole of Russia is ill. There is hardly a well person this side of the Urals. Horrible new strains of tuberculosis are sweeping the country and the flu epidemic seems to have confined almost everyone to bed. Not that this isn't in any case where most people want to be as the snow sets about its hideous grey or four months of grim, grey melting, but that is beside the point.

Unfortunately, being unwell here means being subjected to the various available cures, most of which involve honey and vodka in huge quantities. If you see someone in a restaurant ordering only a bottle of vodka and a bowl of honey which they spoon into their mouth like ice-cream, you can be sure that this person has a cold or flu.

Of course, simply taking these hugely reliable medicines orally

is the least of your worries. There are those who recommend soaking bits of rag in hot vodka and melted honey and then wrapping the marinated pieces of material around your throat and chest for days. There has also been some talk of mashing up an unspecified part of pig's intestine with honey and taking that three times a day until you are better. In either case, you would have good reason to claim to be well again long before you actually were, thus giving great satisfaction to the crazed crone who had suggested the treatments in the first place.

All kinds of forest berries need to be mashed into a bitter "mors", to be drunk as often as possible, and very nice it is, too, but no substitute for a course of antibiotics and a Beechams Hot Lemon. This, unsurprisingly, is the problem.

The heavy reliance on old

wives' remedies here is not simply a romantic nostalgia for the pastoral idyll, nor the Russian equivalent of the Western backlash against conventional medicine. Russians put their faith in herbs and tree barks because the cutting edge of Western medicine is available to so few of them.

There is a terrible shortage of the most basic medicines, and what is available is often imported and increasingly expensive. There are now chemists in Moscow whose pharmacies do not look a lot worse than Boots, but a packet of Neufen would clear out the average monthly pension and the number of people who can afford the imported preparations is vanishing into insignificance.

Anna Blundy



Prisons complain of a drugs shortage so dire that they cannot begin to cope with the TB now affecting two-thirds of incarcerated people in Russia.

Clinics in Moscow, catering largely for Westerners and very rich Russians, put the emphasis on "rehabilitation" for serious illness, usually meaning a mad dash for Finland, although they can stabilise a patient and treat non-life-threatening complaints. If you are rich enough, their doors are covered in the stickers of the various credit cards they accept and they all ask how you will be paying before they ask how you are. The old phone book entry for the American Medical Centre read "24-Hour Service. Hard Currency".

If a child is ill, one is forced to face the fact that Russian children's hospitals relieve you of your baby at the door and you do not see the child again until it is better and you are allowed to come and retrieve it. This is the case even when serious operations and extremely long stays are involved. The childcare advice gleaned from the Russian desk staff at the various Western clinics does not differ much from that provided by the average old woman in the street — there is an obsession with the wearing of masks even around children who are already ill (perhaps simply to amuse them?) and it is considered vital to make the child eat garlic to fight infection.

In an emergency, calling an ambulance would be the last rather than the first resort. Walking around Moscow and seeing the ancient, rusting ambulances (pathetically labelled

"quick help") languishing in traffic jams and pushing in vain against the walls of slush on the street is disheartening in the extreme for anyone weighing up the possibility of calling one. It is by no means unheard of for underpaid paramedics to supplement their incomes by picking up fares in the ambulance after hours.

Naturally, there will be those who say that Russia has the best doctors in the world, that the healthcare system here rivals the most sophisticated in Europe — but they would be wrong. Russian doctors are cripplingly underpaid and the hospitals are catastrophically ill-equipped and underfunded, leaving most people to put their faith in the kind of natural remedies that might ease a sore throat, but will do nothing to fight pneumonia.

comment@the-times.co.uk





## SPUN OUT

This time Straw should have walked on by

When a government bans the media from reporting a story it must have good reason to do so. No such reason supported the Government's decision to prevent the reporting of a leaked copy of the inquiry into the death of Stephen Lawrence. Although it took the Home Secretary less than 24 hours to realise the error of his ways, his initial overreaction was that of an administrator that too habitually depends on management of the news.

Previous governments have, sometimes with good reason, banned the dissemination of information which might have endangered national security. The contents of Sir William McPherson's report plainly was a fit of pique that the carefully planned "spin" for the launch of the report on Wednesday has been upset. Jack Straw may have had perfectly good reasons for wanting to present the report in a particular way. He presumably hoped this week's debate would focus on the issue of race relations and the modernisation of the Metropolitan Police. There was nothing that he could do about the leak. But now, thanks to his cack-handed overreaction, he has distracted attention away from the police handling of Mr Lawrence's murder onto the Government's handling of the Press.

Mr Straw claims that he was motivated by a desire to protect Mr Lawrence's family and the Metropolitan Police, and a respect for Parliament. Not one of these reasons stands up to scrutiny. Members of Mr Lawrence's family said they had no objection to the press reporting the story. The police have already been subjected to months of criticism which they have been unable to rebut as their inquiry was still underway. The Government has regularly treated Parliament with disrespect verging

on contempt. Numerous reports and announcements have been leaked in advance. Ministers regularly unveil new policies in front of television cameras or radio microphones before doing so at the dispatch box.

Not only was the Home Secretary's case defective, his action was ineffective. The injunction had all the qualities of a sieve. Hundreds of thousands of copies of the newspaper containing the story had already been printed and distributed before the injunction was imposed. The news had already been broadcast on national bulletins. The injunction did not apply in Scotland nor could Mr Straw prevent the story being disseminated on the Internet. By lunchtime yesterday, the Home Secretary was properly under fire for an impetuous and rash act.

In Opposition, new Labour prided itself on its devotion to open government. Much was made of a Freedom of Information Act for which Mr Straw is now responsible, and of incorporating the European Convention on Human Rights into British law. Now ministers appear to support freedom of expression so long as it is not critical of the Government or does not throw a spanner into the works of Whitehall's well-oiled news management machine.

The murder of Stephen Lawrence raises a series of disturbing issues not least the vexed question of how the canker of deeply embedded racism can be excised from the police. It would be deeply unfortunate if Mr Straw's inept attempt to gag the news backfired and made reform more difficult. Last week, the Home Secretary was lecturing the public not to "walk on by" when confronted with a public misdemeanor, but to intervene. On this occasion he should have had the good sense to turn the other cheek.

## RANTING AND RAVING

Nobody is listening to Mugabe anymore

President Robert Mugabe of Zimbabwe has long been intolerant of criticism and prone to blaming others for his own mistakes. The IMF, he claims, withholds money to manipulate Zimbabwe's economy for its own ends; the independent-minded judiciary is made up of British spies; white farmers (who earn 40% of the country's foreign exchange) are colonial oppressors. Perhaps only World Jewry is absent from his list of usual suspects.

External attempts to arrest Zimbabwe's descent into the economic depths have frequently been blocked by his intemperate tongue. Now he has dashed all hopes of next month's planned handover of the latest tranche of IMF balance-of-payments support. In a state television interview on Saturday night, on the occasion of his 75th birthday, he appeared unsettled, nervous and defensive. And in an incoherent fifty minute rant he made an unstrained, near-paranoid attack on the forces which have stopped his country descending into chaos. Suddenly he seemed not just intolerant, but ineffectual. At least his previous assaults were delivered with a certain amount of brio. Now, his near-hysteria seemed to reinforce what many had suspected. No-one is listening to Mr Mugabe any more.

His unreason is a product of a strangely encouraging development. Despite the opposition's scanty representation — only three MPs are not from the ruling Zanu-PF — the last few months have seen a huge range of people using peaceful, legitimate forms of protest. Their power is increasing. Mr Mugabe's recent attempts to create an even more malleable political process were blocked by the National Constitutional Assembly, a group of 40 predominantly black non-governmental organisations. Zanu 2000 was formed in Matabeleland

two months ago. Drawing on memories of ethnic oppression in the early 1980s, as well as resentment of Zanu-PF, it already has huge support. And the black-run Zimbabwe Integration Project educates rural people in the constitutional rights on which Mr Mugabe is so happy to trample.

Six months ago no-one would have believed that Zanu-PF might lose next year's election. But the political landscape has changed completely. The township population, its living standards far worse than under the Smith regime, has long craved law and order and an end to corruption; soldiers in fighting order patrol the shanties at the slightest sign of dissent. But last month's detention and torture of two journalists from the Zimbabwe Standard — for having the temerity to report on intra-Army opposition to Mr Mugabe's absurd, unwinnable adventure in the Congo — has turned the black middle class against Mr Mugabe. Any anti-government demonstration — by constitutional activists, trade unionists, even lawyers — is cheered by passers-by. Only the kleptocrats stand behind him. And they are indulging in an orgy of theft as if aware that their days in power are numbered.

There is a real danger that these same kleptocrats might choose to delay the inevitable by holding a rigged election under martial law. There is a strong precedent: Mr Mugabe only ended the UDI era's state of emergency in 1991, just in time for him to host a Commonwealth Heads of State conference. But Mr Mugabe and his party are so discredited that outlawing opposition would simply radicalise it. His intolerance and irrationality have created the situation where he faces a stark choice: reform or resign. The tragedy is that he may be without the political or personal strength to do either.

## MODERN STANDARDS

The Duke of Edinburgh's Award shifts with the times

Youngsters' standards have changed a great deal since the Duke of Edinburgh's Gordonstoun days. Short trousers and icy morning plunges are no part of a modern teenager's routine. Without change, the Duke of Edinburgh's Award, inspired by the Duke's own experiences at school, could decline into an outmoded middle age. The sort of enterprise it tries to foster can still smack of a hearty postwar lifestyle. For today's urban teenager, computers are more relevant than compasses, on-screen skills are just as formative as interfacing with a cliff. But most importantly, individual interests and passions can prove much more inspiring than prescribed projects. For teenagers struggling to forge their personalities, these should be fostered not discouraged.

Today, organisers announce that the rules of the Duke of Edinburgh's Award are to alter in order to get back in touch with today's teenagers. Such proposals accord with that principle of flexibility long considered one of the strengths of the scheme. Originally intended to attract participants from all walks of life, the scheme was supposed to mix youngsters from school groups, colleges, cadet units and detention centres and encourage in them principles of leadership and enterprise. Recently, however, research has suggested that increasingly it has become the preserve of the middle classes and — for

boys at least, more perturbing still — it has been dominated by girls.

The problem stems from the introduction of a "skills" section to the scheme two years after its 1956 launch. This, at first, was specifically for girls who were clamouring to compete for what had been, at the outset, a boys-only prize. The sexes were segregated at the beginning. But with Sixties expectations of equality, the two awards were merged.

Patience is a virtue which hot-blooded boys often lack in adolescence. To pass the skills section of the award, candidates must devote at least an hour a week to a subject chosen from a prescribed list. And male teenagers, apparently, are not naturally adapted to such perseverance. For all their strength, stamina or practicality in the field, they are beaten by that particular girl power of dogged persistence. At a self-conscious age when "cool" is a cardinal asset, boys are deterred.

The Duke of Edinburgh's Award still holds its value in the contemporary world. Quite apart from its admirable social principles, it offers young people a sense of adventure and achievement. It would be sad if such timeless attractions were fenced in by fusty strictures intended for an outmoded age. Youth culture is built on shifting foundations of fashion and taste. And if old institutions are to cater for it, they must make every effort to stay young.

## Straw's proposal seen as 'sinister'

From the Director of the Schizophrenia Association of Great Britain

Sir, Jack Straw's proposed legislation (report, February 16) that "dangerous and severely mentally disordered individuals from whom the public are not properly protected" could be locked up for an indeterminate period if it were thought they had the potential to act in criminal ways, even though they had not at that time committed a criminal act, is quite the most sinister statement I have heard in this country.

The proposed legislation is spine-chilling and must be resisted. If it were enacted severely mentally ill people suffering from schizophrenia and their families would never be free of the fear that it would be the easiest thing in the world for a psychiatrist to change their diagnosis to psychopathy, so that they could be locked up for an indeterminate time, having committed no criminal act.

Hospital must remain the only place of sanctuary and treatment for all the mentally ill. All of them are potentially treatable, whatever the diagnosis, including that of personality disorder.

Yours sincerely,

GWYNETH HEMMINGS,  
Director,  
Schizophrenia Association  
of Great Britain,  
International Schizophrenia Centre,  
Bryn Hyfryd, The Crescent,  
Bangor, Gwynedd LL57 2AG,  
February 16.

From Sir Frederick Lawton

Sir, During the 26 years I was a Supreme Court judge I sometimes had to deal with an offender whom psychiatrists, in reports to the court, had described as having an unmeasurable severe personality disorder which could not be dealt with under the Mental Health Act.

They never defined what they meant by such a condition. I inferred that the person upon whom they were reporting lacked any moral sense and was insensitive to, or unable to appreciate, the harm which his conduct did to his victims. This might have been genuine or it might have been the consequence of upbringing or circumstances.

Much more often I had to deal with offenders who did have a moral sense and who, of their free will, chose to offend because they thought that they would benefit from doing so, no matter what harm they would do to their victims. In language seldom used these days, they were wicked.

Should not the wicked be sentenced at least as severely as those with severely disordered personalities, perhaps more so? This will not apply under the Home Secretary's proposals for indeterminate sentences (which might be for life) for the latter, and fixed sentences for the wicked. These proposals may please many members of the public. But are they just?

Mr Straw's proposals have difficulty in persuading Parliament that he has found a statutory definition of severe personality disorder which would not apply to some Members.

Yours truly,  
FREDERICK LAWTON,  
1 The Village,  
Stoke Newington, London SE16 6JX,  
February 16.

From Mr Harry Smith

Sir, I read with dismay of Jack Straw's initiative to detain those with potentially dangerous personality disorders before they have committed any crime, and am put in mind of recent proposals requiring those working with children to disclose "relevant non-conviction information" (report, later editions, December 15, 1998).

The former betrays a lack of respect for fundamental human rights. The latter betrays a lack of faith in our criminal justice system.

Yours faithfully,  
HARRY SMITH,  
(Undergraduate),  
St John's College,  
Cambridge CB2 1TP.

From Mr B. K. Levy

Sir, Magna Carta says: "No free man shall be taken or imprisoned save by lawful judgment of his peers..."

Compulsory reading for the Home Secretary?

Yours etc,  
B. K. LEVY,  
Enterprise Chambers,  
9 Old Square,  
Lincoln's Inn, WC2A 3SR,  
February 17.

From Mr Lawrence Parkyn

Sir, May I take this opportunity to offer Mr Straw the services of a company which I am considering forming — "Gulags 'R' Us" — to provide suitable accommodation for the increased population of detainees.

Yours,  
LAWRIE PARKYN,  
1 Medway Close, Barugh Green,  
Barnsley, South Yorkshire S75 1NY,  
February 17.

From Mr John Taylor

Sir, The Home Secretary proposes to lock up people who are a danger to the general public. Could this be the Government's attempt at self-regulation?

Yours sincerely,  
JOHN TAYLOR,  
9 Well View Road,  
Kimbeworth, Rotherham S61 2AU,  
February 16.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

## Echoes of a former foreign policy

From Professor Emeritus D. Cameron Watt

Sir, Surely there are two Simon Jenkinses who write for you. The one, as J. K. Stephen's parody of Wordsworth has it, is "of the deep". The other "of an old half-witted sheep".

Prof-Jenkins writes on matters of domestic concern — trenchant, well thought and argued, evidence of wide experience, reading and thought. Deutero-Jenkins writes on foreign affairs. His main models appear to be those prior masters of *Times* editorials in the 1930s and 1940s, Mr Geoffrey Dawson and Professor E. H. Carr — believers in their different ways in the do-nothing approach to international problems, believers too in the doctrine that foreigners do not read British newspapers and that nothing they may do or write can lead to misunderstandings of British opinion and willingness to act.

Deutero-Jenkins (today, for instance) asks why we should do anything about the massacres in Kosovo, or the sufferings of the Kurds. Apart from the point that the present Kurdish position has a good deal to do with Lord Curzon's and Mr Bonar Law's misjudgments in 1922

(when the latter wrote an influential letter to your journal arguing that Britain should not and could not afford to play "policeman to the world"), and Atatürk's new Turkey incorporated large numbers of Kurds in its eastern borders, both Serbia and its neighbours and Turkey wish to become members of the European community with a small "c".

This implies that they must adopt standards of behaviour which are acceptable and defensible by the standards of their European neighbours, imperfectly applied though those latter may be.

As for Sierra Leone, Deutero-Jenkins should recognise that we have direct financial and commercial interests in that unhappy country.

None of which implies that the present official British policy is either wise or well judged. It does imply that inaction is abdication.

Please, Mr Jenkins, put your second personality back in the closet with the ghosts of Dawson and Carr.

Yours etc,  
D. CAMERON WATT,  
London School of Economics and  
Political Science,  
Houghton Street, WC2A 2AE,  
February 19.

## Turkey and the Kurds

From the Ambassador of Turkey

Sir, During both the Cold War and the Gulf War, Turkey was a staunch ally of the Western world, sometimes at considerable cost to itself. We are currently Britain's largest trading partner in the whole of the Balkans, Near and Middle East and southern Mediterranean. Around a million British people visit us each year.

Yet during the last few days it has become obvious that much of the British media feed on myths and untruths where Turkey is concerned. In reporting the return of Abdullah Öcalan, no newspaper or TV station that I know of — with the exception of *The Times* — has emphasised his record and the reasons why he is going on trial. Few reported, for instance, that his arrest occurred because even the Greek officials sheltering him found it completely impossible to stay under the same roof as him.

The violence of pro-PKK demonstrators, people who pour petrol on the police, was played down. Their hostage-taking was hardly condemned. PKK attitudes were made to sound much more conciliatory than they in fact are: PKK leaders have regularly spoken about having a revolution in the whole of Turkey and destroying all the political parties which exist there today.

Many of the top people in Turkey in

every walk of life are of Kurdish background and always have been. Many of the people fighting the PKK at every level are Kurdish. There is a drive to channel resources to south-eastern Turkey for economic regeneration, and the capture of Öcalan and the defeat of the PKK will speed the process. Few of these facts have been widely reported.

This partiality has shocked many observers and is bound to leave serious question marks in the mind of the Turkish public. Our two countries are partners and allies. A substantial section of British opinion seems actively to support armed terrorism and lawbreaking, and even to endorse the notion of the forcible partition of a friendly European country.

Those who take this line — and again I exclude *The Times* from their number — are simply fostering violent militancy among the emigrant groups in Europe who staged the demonstrations. These groups are now part of British and German society. If they are given false expectations and encouraged to drift towards ever more desperate extremism, it is Britain and other Western European countries that will have to live with the consequences.

Yours sincerely,  
ÖZDEM SANBERK,  
The Turkish Embassy,  
43 Belgrave Square, SW1X 8PA,  
February 21.

## Fact and fiction on TV

From the BBC's Controller of Editorial Policy

Sir, I wish to clarify any doubts your readers may have as a result of your report (February 13, earlier editions) on the recent changes to the BBC producers' guidelines on the portrayal of real people in drama.

The BBC is not about to sanction "sensationalist portrayals" nor has it "quietly" scrapped its guideline. It has, however, made clear that there will be certain circumstances, clearly defined, where we consider it would be appropriate to proceed with a portrayal even though a particular individual has not given consent.

At its best, drama based on real-life situations can provide a powerful and illuminating insight into subjects. However, it is a drama form which must be used judiciously and which must always carefully balance the rights of the individual portrayed

with the freedom of creative expression.

Yours faithfully,  
PHILIP HARDING,  
Controller, Editorial Policy,  
BBC,  
Broadcasting House,  
Portland Place, W1A 1AA,  
February 18.

From Dr David Bates

Sir, After the recent revelations about the *Vanessa Show* (letters, February 13 and 18) and now about *Countdown* (report, February 19), I fear it is only a matter of time before those responsible finally admit that shows such as *EastEnders* and *Coronation Street* are nothing more than a fiction peopled by actors.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID BATES,  
109 Lime Road, Hardwick,  
Cambridge CB3 7XU,  
david.bates@dako.co.uk  
February 19.

## Sale of art fakes

From Mr David Gould

Sir, Some readers will have been amused by the front-page headline, "An world corrupted by £250 fakes" (February 13). There are many of us who look upon much of the modern art scene as questionable rubbish which is hyped and perhaps corruptly exploited anyway.

It does not require much technical skill to emulate modern daubs, and it is a sobering thought that a dubious provenance can be passed off as a watertight guarantee of authenticity.

Thirty years ago, when I was investigating the pasche Samuel Palmers by Tom Keating, I was amazed that the dealers and the auction houses seemed quite satisfied with the documentation which accompanied the fakes, in spite of the appalling lack of quality in the pictures.

Nowadays paintings and works of art have become another form of currency. Of course dealers and auctioneers welcome documentation. But it is sad to think that people trade and invest in paintings without being able to tell the difference between a fake and an artist's original.

"Perhaps it doesn't matter," as I gather Sickert said when he was asked to sign some fakes of his work — and did.

Yours truly,  
DAVID GOULD,  
Highcroft,  
South Woodchester,  
Gloucestershire GL5 5EP,  
February 14.

## Call to rid Lords of its priests

From the General Secretary of the National Secular Society

Sir, The UK is alone among European countries and leading Western democracies in having (in the bishops) *ex officio* representatives in the legislature.

In its White Paper on "modernising" the Lords, the Government justifies the retention of the bishops for the transitional period as it wants the Church (of England's) perspective to be "represented on all occasions when it would be particularly valuable". The Government also states that our society "has citizens [shouldn't that be subjects?] of many faiths and of none [my italics]. We shall be looking for ways of increasing the representation in the Lords of other religious traditions."

Retaining the English bishops disadvantages the third of the population who do not believe. Being unable to muster even three quarters of a million communicants, the C of E cannot justly claim to be representative. Adding further faiths will turn the Lords into a sectarian synod.

I urge those who really do want modernisation to persuade the royal commission considering these matters to recommend removal of all *ex officio* religious representatives in the modernised second chamber, so that we can enter the 21st century having made a further step towards democracy.

If such a recommendation were made, we trust that the Government, despite its stated views and those of individual members of the Cabinet, would be prepared to give effect to it.

Yours faithfully,  
K. PORTEOUS WOOD,  
General Secretary,  
National Secular Society,  
25 Red Lion Square, WC1R 4RL,  
February 18.

## Over and out

From Mrs George Llewellyn

Sir, May I add a word about your leading article and correspondence (February 12 and 18) on the Morse code. My father, Captain R. J. B. Bolitho, who was an inventor and wireless expert, recognising that every Morse code operator had a rhythm which was as peculiar to them as their handwriting, devised a method (applied named Thina, Latin for tapwork) of punching this signature on tape: this made it possible to separate genuine messages from those sent by the enemy using codebooks taken from captured agents.

A valuable dossier was also built up of German wireless operators whereby ships, of which the *Bismarck* was one, could be located.

Yours faithfully,  
LOVEDAY LLEWELLYN,  
Nethercott Farm, Oakford,  
Tiverton, Devon EX19 9EU,  
February 19.

## Period residence

From Mr Graham R. Dunn

Sir, The scorn poured by Mr Guy de la Bédoyère (letter, February 11) on your report that the Romans had arrived in the Lincoln area "about 42BC" is only partly fair.

The "des res with a slice of history" which was the subject of your report could well have been simply the home and business-centre-in-Britain of an early merchant adventurer, from which goods would have been either sold — money was in use in Britain even in pre-Roman times — or bartered for goods to be later exported to Rome or wherever. Lincoln, at the eastern end of the Fosse Way and close to the Icknield Way, would have been ideally placed for such a venture.

Yours sincerely,  
GRAHAM R. DUNN,  
19 Park Court,  
North Walsham, Norfolk NR28 9AN,  
February 16.

## The English identity

From Mrs Rosemary Kirk

Sir, In 11 years in England I have never encountered one negative reaction to my Scottish accent, although I have received many interested and positive comments on it. What English person living in Scotland can say the same? Regrettably, the eagerness of many of my fellow Scots to criticise their southern neighbours at every opportunity is only confirmed by your recent correspondence (February 9, 13, 17; see also report, "English couple sue racist Scots", February 18).

Married to an Englishman who accepts responsibility for half the housework and half the childcare, I could make a few blanket judgments myself — but I will leave Scottish wives to draw their own conclusions.

Yours faithfully,  
ROSEMARY KIRK,  
20 High Beech Close,  
St Leonards-on-Sea, TN37 7TT,  
rosemarykirk@senlac.com

From Dom Alberic Statpole, OSB

Sir, There is the old adage: "An Englishman is a self-made man, who worships his maker on Sundays."

Yours faithfully,  
A. J. STACPOOLE,  
Ampleforth Abbey, York YO62 4EN,  
February 19.

Sport letters, page 33

Letters may be faxed to 0171-782 5046.  
e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk







Forthcoming marriages

OBITUARIES

# SIR RUSSELL FAIRGRIEVE

Sir Russell Fairgrieve, CBE, MP for Aberdeenshire, West, 1974-83, and chairman of the Scottish Conservative Party, 1975-80, died on February 17 aged 74. He was born on May 3, 1924.

A staunch Europhile and a convinced devolutionist, Sir Russell Fairgrieve was a Scottish Tory of the kind that went out of fashion after Mrs Thatcher forced the party north of the border into line with her philosophies and into oblivion. At his death the Scottish parliament, which he long regarded as inevitable and desirable, is an imminent reality.

Thomas Russell Fairgrieve was born into a Borders family that had been active in the textile trade for more than a hundred years. He was educated at St Mary's School, N'Kose, and Sedburgh, during and after the war he served as a major in the 8th Gurkha Rifles (Indian Army), commanding a company in Burma, Malaya and Java from 1944 to 1946.

On his return home he attended the Scottish Wool Technical College at Galashiels. After gaining extensive experience, in Scotland and the US, he became managing director of Laidlaw & Fairgrieve. As the Borders industry consolidated, he became a director of Joseph Dawson (Holdings) from 1961 to 1972 and of William Baird & Co from 1975. Later he chaired Quality Guaranteed and Bain Hogg Scotland, and served on the boards of numerous other companies.

He entered local politics in 1949 as a town councillor in Galashiels and a county councillor in Selkirk, serving until 1959.

In 1950 he chaired the Scottish Young Conservatives and in 1965 was president of the Scottish Conservative and Unionist Association, the body that represented the party's voluntary wing. He was one of the "Young Turks" (along with Michael Ancram and Malcolm Rifkind) who formed the Thistle Group and were keen to modernise the party, which had secured a majority of the Scottish votes in 1955 but, as



Fairgrieve: his brand of Conservatism went out of fashion in Scotland

hindsight now confirms, was at the beginning of a decline which ultimately left it without any seats in Scotland.

He entered Parliament at the February general election of 1974 (in which year he was also appointed CBE) as MP for Aberdeenshire West, ironically because the surge in SNP support deprived the Liberals of the seat. By this time Edward Heath had committed the party to a Scottish assembly, a policy which increasingly divided it. Marga-

ret Thatcher tactically retreated from it, but did not formally abandon it until she formed her first administration after the inconclusive outcome of the 1979 devolution referendum and the subsequent general election.

In 1975 she appointed Fairgrieve chairman of the party in Scotland because as a middle-class Scot he did not carry the whiff of the grouse moor then thought to be responsible for the party's decline. Indeed, he proclaimed

at a press conference that he did not hunt or shoot.

When Mrs Thatcher came to power she appointed him under-secretary at the Scottish Office, with responsibility for health. But in 1981 he was one of the less noticed victims of the reshuffle which removed a number of "West", including Sir Ian Gilmour, from the Cabinet. When a Boundaries Commission review swept his seat away, Fairgrieve decided to return to business and did not contest the 1983 election.

Thereafter he was an influential if dissident figure on the sidelines.

After the 1987 election, which saw the number of Tory seats in Scotland fall from 21 to ten, Mrs Thatcher became convinced that the old-guard leadership was responsible for the failure. In 1989, against the wishes of Malcolm Rifkind, then Scottish Secretary, she installed Michael Forsyth as chairman in Scotland. His vigorous reforms alienated traditional elements in the party, and Fairgrieve was associated with the group led by Arthur Bell and his wife Susan which, with the support of William Whitelaw and George Younger, eventually forced Mrs Thatcher, much to her chagrin, to remove Forsyth from the chairmanship.

By now the tide was running strongly both against Fairgrieve's brand of conservatism — he described himself as financially to the right and socially to the left of centre — and his commitment to Europe. Despite growing Tory opposition he campaigned for the European Movement, chairing his Scottish Council.

In an article in 1992 he set out his views that the constitution must change if the UK were not to break up. He said democracy must work at the civic, Scottish, Westminster and European levels. Of Westminster he wrote: "I cannot think of any other industry, institution or activity that has gone unchanged for so long."

A tall, courteous and affable figure, he bore bravely the terminal illness — multisystem atrophy — which blighted the last months of his life and for which he was being treated when he died in Berne. He remained true to the party, despite his reservations, and rumours last year that, like the Bells, he was defecting to the Liberal Democrats were dismissed as "ludicrous".

Fairgrieve was appointed CBE in 1974 and knighted in 1981. He had resumed soldiering with the Territorial Army in the 1950s, and served as a major in the King's Own Scottish Borderers, 1956-72.

Russell Fairgrieve is survived by his wife Millie, whom he married in 1954, and by a son and three daughters.

# FATHER WALTER LINI

Father Walter Lini, Prime Minister of Vanuatu, 1980-91, died yesterday aged 56. He was born in 1942.



Lini: led the archipelago of Vanuatu to independence in 1980

GENERALLY acknowledged as the founding father of the Pacific archipelago state of Vanuatu, formerly the Anglo-French Condominium of the New Hebrides, Walter Lini, an Anglican priest and its first prime minister after independence, nevertheless had his share of headaches at his country's birth. Like many of the South Pacific's island chains which graduated to statehood, Vanuatu badly lacked geographical and ethnic cohesion.

More than seventy volcanic islands covered in jungle and occupied by different races speaking a number of Melanesian languages as well as English and French, the state was always going to be vulnerable to outside interference and exploitation. A notoriously lax joint Anglo-French administration of the islands from 1906 to 1980, had not helped. At the time of its independence more than 36 per cent of the land was owned by foreigners, anxious to exploit its resources of copra, coffee and cocoa.

In June 1980, on the eve of independence, Lini, whose Vanuatu Party had won a majority of seats in elections to the islands' Representative Assembly the previous year, was faced with a threat of secession from one of the islands. On Espiritu Santo, the largest of the group, the francophile Jimmy Stevens, colourful leader of the opposition Na-Griamel Party, declared independence from Vanuatu and enlisted the support of French settlers and American business interests, all of whom felt safer under a merely nominal colonial administration which would not interfere with their operations.

Armed with bows, arrows, blowpipes and slings, Stevens' supporters surged out of the jungle and took over a number of coastal communities, imprisoning government officials and police.

When, in response to a plea to both Britain and France by Lini, Britain sent 200 Royal Marines as a peacekeeping force, France, instinctively siding with its own settlers on Espiritu Santo, objected to what it described as unilateral action. In the event, after some equivocating by the French authorities, to whom their numerous settlers naturally looked to protect their interests, the New Hebrides became independent on July 30, 1980, although this still left Lini with

his problem on Espiritu Santo.

The new Prime Minister immediately concluded a defence pact with Papua New Guinea under which its troops were to replace British and French units on the islands. Landing on Espiritu Santo in August, these soon rounded up Stevens and his Na-Griamel rebels and the island was brought back into the fold. Lini thus negotiated the first and most serious threat to the integrity of the new state.

Although he styled himself Father, Walter Lini was an Anglican priest. He was born on Pentecost Island, one of the New Hebrides group, and had his early education in the Solomon Islands. In 1966 he went to New Zealand to study for the ministry at St John's College, Auckland. He was ordained deacon in 1969 and priest in 1970, serving first in the diocese of Melanesia and, from 1975, in the Diocese of New Hebrides.

In the decade of the Seventies local political initiatives in the New Hebrides became more vigorous. Na-Griamel, one of the first political groups to assert itself, petitioned the United Nations to try to prevent land being sold off to (mainly American) land developers for holiday resorts. Na-Griamel had its roots in ancient Melanesian customs and forest cut activities. Lini joined the more Western-looking New Hebrides National Party, which was sponsored by Anglican Church Missions and generally received the support of the British Government. Francophone Catholics, too, had their version of a nationalist party.

The New Hebrides National Party — soon to become the Vanuatu Party (VP) — eventually emerged as the most influential of the islands' political groupings and made most of the running in the settling of terms for eventual independence. In the late 1970s the VP,

of which Lini was President, reached agreement with Britain and France on elections to a Representative Assembly based on universal suffrage. A measure of self government was introduced in 1978 and Lini became, first, Deputy Chief Minister and Minister of Social Services, and then Chief Minister and Minister of Justice in the run-up to independence. In the elections for the first post-independence assembly in 1979 the VP won 26 of the 39 seats and the assembly voted Lini the country's first Prime Minister.

Even after the suppression of the Stevens revolt, Lini had to face further challenges to his authority. In 1987 the VP's secretary-general, Barak Sope, unsuccessfully challenged him for the party presidency and in the following year Sope broke away to form a new party. But this and another opposition party, the Union of Moderate Parties, boycotted their parliamentary seats and this tended to erode the authority of the assembly and of Lini.

There was a further crisis when President Sokomanu dissolved Parliament and announced an interim government with Sope as Prime Minister. But other South Pacific governments, including Australia and New Zealand, refused to recognise it.

Sokomanu and Sope were next tried and jailed for conspiracy and mutiny. But although the trials were presided over by a judge from the Solomon Islands to ensure impartiality, fatal damage had been done to Lini's standing. In August 1991, his party passed a motion of no confidence in him and he was replaced as prime minister and party leader. He was not to play a major role in Vanuatu's affairs again. He had suffered a stroke while in office and had latterly been in poor health.

Walter Lini married, in 1970, Mary Keta. They had four sons and two daughters.

# FERDINAND RODRIGUEZ-REDINGTON

Ferdinand Rodriguez-Redington, DCM, wartime secret agent, died in Paris on January 22 aged 83. He was born in England on May 31, 1915.

SPANISH and English by birth, English and French by citizenship, Ferdinand Rodriguez-Redington served British Intelligence and the French Resistance during the Second World War. Flown into occupied France in 1942, he was in that most perilous branch of Resistance operations, wireless communication. Like so many wireless operators (always at risk of arrest from enemy interception of their transmissions) he was eventually run down by the Gestapo. But he survived the brutal rigours of imprisonment in Germany and, having married "Ermine", a fellow secret agent, he lived on to raise a family and make a career in postwar French tourism and aviation.

Ferdinand Edward Rodriguez-Redington was born, at the insistence of his English mother, whose name was Redington, at Bladon, Oxfordshire. He was brought up in France where he trained as an accountant, acquiring dual British-French citizenship. He had, as a matter of course, done his military service and in April 1940, on the eve of the German Blitzkrieg, he rejoined his regiment at Rennes, in Brittany. After the surrender of France he made his way across the Channel to England, where he joined the British Army.

In 1941 he was posted to



Rodriguez-Redington with his wife, the agent "Ermine", in 1945

Egypt where he was employed on standard field intelligence. But his fluent command of French made it clear that he would be best employed in operations in support of the Resistance in France. Hence, he was selected for radio operator training and in October 1942 was landed by Lyander aircraft at Ussel, on the western edge of the Massif Central.

There he joined the "Alli-

ance" network, organised by Marie Madeleine Foucade, and became a wireless operator with the codename "Magpie". He arrived at a difficult moment since his predecessor in the job had just been unmasked as a traitor, and Resistance suspicion of "visitors" from England, always strong, was at that stage at a particularly paranoid level.

But Magpie proved himself not only as a wireless opera-

tor, but in his dressless journeys throughout France, distributing transmitters and spare parts, and taking much needed cash to Resistance cells. Marie Madeleine Foucade always described him as "the brilliant British wireless operator and the best we had".

But on his second mission to France, in September 1943, he was betrayed and captured. He was interrogated and tortured repeatedly by the

Gestapo, but revealed nothing. He was condemned to death but this sentence was commuted to life imprisonment. Incarcerated in Germany, first at Schwäbisch Hall, near Heilbronn, and then at Freiburg, he was kept for the best part of a year in chains underground and in total darkness.

But in January 1945 he was unexpectedly taken to Switzerland and exchanged for a captured German officer. He returned to the now liberated France and in June 1945 married Hermine Bontinck ("Ermine") whom he had met in 1942 when she was personal assistant to Madeleine Foucade.

He received the Croix de Guerre avec Palmes and the Médaille de la Résistance from the French Government, who also appointed him an Officer of the Legion of Honour. His Distinguished Conduct Medal from Britain was pinned on by King George VI at a ceremony at Buckingham Palace, a detail of which this strong Anglophile was very proud.

After the war he worked in civil aviation and tourism in France and West Africa, but for Air Afrique and for Transports Aériens Intercontinentaux. He was active in resistance associations, including the Alliance Association, of which he succeeded Foucade as president. His memoir of his secret wartime activities, *L'Escalier sans Retour*, was published in 1984.

He is survived by his wife Hermine and by two sons and a daughter.

# PROFESSOR BRIAN O'CONNOR

Professor Brian O'Connor, orthopaedic surgeon, died on January 21 aged 69. He was born on September 27, 1929.

BRIAN O'CONNOR was small in stature but had style and bounce. Having been a champion gymnast at school, he would occasionally astonish his colleagues with spontaneous acrobatic displays. He was a maverick — dressing with eccentric flair — and a natural leader. By cutting red tape he secured the future of the Oswestry Orthopaedic and District Hospital, and as a teacher he created the Institute of Orthopaedics and made it available to all disciplines.

Brian Thomas O'Connor was born and educated in Brisbane. But at 15, in 1944, afraid that the war would end without him, he abandoned his studies to work on board a Swedish merchant ship. He graduated from the University of Queensland in 1952. Before he arrived in Britain in 1957 his training had taken him to the Aboriginal communities of Australia's tropical north and further afield to America and Sweden, where

he began to specialise in orthopaedics.

After working at the Stannmore and Mount Vernon Hospitals — and meanwhile working as a professional acrobat — he obtained his certificate as Master of Orthopaedic Surgery from Liverpool University in 1959, and then became senior registrar to the Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre and the Radcliffe Infirmary in Oxford. It was here, with Professor Robert Duthie, that he developed a new system for hospital admissions, which enabled patients being seen in outpatient clinics to be given dates for surgery. The health service is currently trying to adopt a similar approach nationwide.

From 1962 to 1964 he was seconded to the Sudan, where he established an orthopaedic service and a training programme. In later years he continued to work with centres in developing countries, notably for the World Health Organisation in India, Burma and Indonesia.

In 1968 he was appointed director of clinical studies at the Robert Jones & Agnes Hunt Orthopaedic Hospital, Oswestry, Shropshire, which

specialises in bone and joint services. His first task was to establish the Institute of Orthopaedics as a model for the coordination of postgraduate education, research and patient care. He and a fellow Australian, Jack O'Brien, established a centre for the study of the spinal disorders in the country, and in 1978 O'Connor's work was acknowledged by his appointment as the first Robert Jones Professor of Orthopaedics at Liverpool University.

Part of O'Connor's legacy to Oswestry is the open-plan operating theatre complex which he conceived and saw through to completion in 1991. The first of their kind in Britain, with ultra-clean air, and 400 exchanges of air per hour, these theatres represent a major advance in the struggle against infection. When O'Connor retired in 1994, colleagues gathered from around the world, and he was presented with an Australian naval sword in recognition of his combative spirit. He died at the hospital he loved after a long illness.

He leaves his widow Lynette Hunter, and their two sons and two daughters.

# Latest wills

Sir Frank Whittle, inventor of the jet engine, of Columbia, Maryland, USA, left estate valued at £134,022 net.

Sir John Wills, Bt, Lord-Lieutenant of Avon since 1974, President, Bristol and West Building Society since 1993, of Langford, Bristol, left estate valued at £4,895,711 net.

Lady Hendy, of Gifford, Kingsbridge, Devon, left estate valued at £252,514 net.

The Dowager Lady Cranford, of Tring, Hertfordshire, left estate valued at £768,413 net.

Henry Edgar Traylen, of Peppercorn Common, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire, left estate valued at £10,417,440 net.

He left £10,000 each to PCC of Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex, PCC of All Saints, Rotherfield, Sussex, and the Royal National Cancer Research Fund, and £10,000 to the Walton and Prisoner Youth Clubs, £10,000 to the general fund of the Argentinian Lodge.

Lady Kearns, of Blackhead,

London, left estate valued at £212,051 net.

She left £5,000 to St Pauls Church, Deptford, London.

Countess Aniela Maria Razynska, of London W5, left estate valued at £930,998 net.

She left £10,000 to the Polish Museum and Sikorski Institute, London and the Committee for the 82nd of Poland of New York.

Lady Helen Smith, of Souldern, Bloxworth, Oxfordshire left estate valued at £3,093,611 net.

Daphne Pauline Joan Brighten, company director, of Harlepool, Cleveland, left estate valued at £1,261,577 net.

John Anson Dee, of Croxson, Uxbridge, North Lincolnshire, left estate valued at £1,104,209 net.

He left £1,000 to the parish church of Croxson.

London, left estate valued at £1,500,459 net.

He left £100,000 to set up a trust fund to be invested in charitable organisations £4,000 to Woodliff School, Woodliff, Essex, £100 each to St John's and Elizabeth Hospital, St John's Wood, W22, and the Children's Fund, Little Sisters of the Poor, and the Hospice of St Joseph's Hospice, £250 to the British Salutes Society, Westcliff-on-Sea branch.

Jean Hamilton, of Oxted, Surrey, left estate valued at £1,205,241 net.

She left £500 to St Peter PCC, Tulse, Diocese of Southwark, £200 to the Raynolds Centre for Animal Welfare.

Sheila Elizabeth Hart, of Shrewsbury, Shropshire, left estate valued at £1,037,211 net.

Margaret Edith Ivens, of Blakesley, Tovey, left estate valued at £1,151,287 net.

She left shares in her estate to the Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen, the RNLI and Northampton General Hospital Charitable Funds.

Lawrence Alexander Lafone, of Chalfont St Peter, Buckinghamshire, left estate valued at £1,677,343 net.

Audrey Mary Parkhouse, of Northampton, left estate valued at £1,588,830 net.

Rosemary Stevens, of Yeovil, Somerset, left estate valued at £2,774,531 net.

She left £7,500 each to Marie Curie Memorial Foundation, Sunshine Fund for Blind Children and Young People and the RSPB.

John Rowland Edison Thomas, of Helidon, Daventry, Northamptonshire, left estate valued at £2,432,509 net.

Adeline Constance Tristram, of Eastbourne, East Sussex, left estate valued at £1,029,254 net.

She left £10,000 to both the RNLI and Guide Dogs for the Blind.

Frederick Leslie Turley, of Penn, Wolverhampton, left estate valued at £1,113,148 net.

Edward William Wallaker, company director, of Surbiton, Surrey, left estate valued at £1,482,982 net.

Frank Webster, of Dartington, Co Durham, left estate valued at £1,118,047 net.

# ROLLER SKATING IN STREETS

TO THE EDITOR OF THE TIMES.

Sir—When I questioned the Home Secretary in the House of Commons on the subject of his refusal to sanction a by-law prohibiting roller skating on the footpaths in Stoke Newington, he replied the suggestion that the dangers were "much greater than the ordinary dangers of traffic in the streets". He appeared to be under the impression that the only ground of objection appeared to be the risks to life. He spoke rather lightly of the death of an old woman of 91 who was knocked down by two boys at Clapham-cross on January 5, and whose death, according to the medical evidence at the coroner's inquest, was due to exhaustion following shock from the fall, and stated, amid the laughter of his followers, that she was suffering from senile decay, and was in the habit of imagining things that never happened — a failing, I may remark, shared by some politicians.

# ON THIS DAY

February 22, 1911

The writer raises a concern which has returned in recent years with the coming of skateboards and rollerblades.

When asked by Lord Castlereagh whether he was going to wait until a number of elderly people had been killed, he expressly repudiated the principle "that the lives of no persons are to be endangered by pastimes."

Since public attention was drawn to the question I have received a number of letters telling of annoyance and injury, and complaining bitterly of the attitude of the Home Secretary.

An elderly lady, mother of an East-end clergyman, writes: "On Tuesday last I received a severe blow on the

back of the head from a boy about 14 years of age, going at a great rate on roller skates, with both arms extended and clenched fists. To balance himself, I suppose, in passing me from behind, he gave me the blow I mentioned."

I have no desire to see boys and girls deprived of any legitimate recreation. I have done a good deal to encourage athletic pursuits among young people in London. There are times and places where roller skating might be permitted, quite properly, but its unregulated practice has grown into a grave abuse, and has made the streets in many quarters positively unsafe, especially for the less agile portion of the community, and is causing annoyance to all.

I do not know whether Mr Churchill has made any estimate of the number of deaths and accidents necessary to justify his intervention. But he may rest assured that, if he takes no action, he will soon be the most unpopular man in London.

Your obedient servant,  
GEORGE A. TOUCHE,  
Carlton Club, Feb. 20.



## Straw caves in on Lawrence gag

The Home Secretary, Jack Straw, was forced into a humiliating backdown yesterday over attempts to gag the media on leaked details of the report into the Stephen Lawrence case. Less than 24 hours after the Government obtained an injunction to halt the presses at *The Sunday Telegraph*, Mr Straw agreed that the story could be reprinted. His legal advisers admitted that the injunction was unworkable. Pages 1-3

## Six arrested over Omagh bombing

Police investigating the Omagh bomb arrested at least six people in dawn raids north and south of the border. Four men were arrested in the Dundalk area of County Louth which is the base of the so-called Real IRA, the republican splinter group that claimed responsibility for the bomb. A fifth man was arrested later. Page 1

## Hague celebrates

William Hague's aunt kept her promise when she held a party for him, his wife Fiona and 174 other guests to celebrate her National Lottery win. Pages 1, 3

## 2000 bug squashed

The man who solved the riddle of Rubik's cube and wrote a best-seller about it when he was 12 has cracked a second major puzzle - spotting where the Millennium Bug will strike. Page 5

## Michael likely to quit

Alun Michael, Welsh Secretary and likely to be the first secretary of the Welsh assembly, indicated that he would step down as an MP at the next election. Page 5

## Visa centre in chaos

The Immigration and Nationality Directorate in Croydon, which deals with immigration and asylum-seeking, has descended into chaos, a report claims. Page 6

## Woes for Archer's son

James Archer, the high-flying son of Lord Archer of Weston-super-Mare, has been suspended from his job as a share dealer and faces questioning from the City watchdog over allegations of financial irregularities. Page 7

## GM backflip

A leading supporter of Arpad Pusztai, the scientist who claimed that genetically modified potatoes were dangerous, has changed his mind. Page 7

## Master's passion was art, not men

Claims that Michelangelo was homosexual are being challenged by a specialist in Renaissance art at Columbia University. James Beck believes that the master was simply more passionate about art and his family than sex and had little, if any, sexual experiences. "The contention that Michelangelo was a homosexual... is without solid historical support." Page 8

## Artists win on EU tax

A tax ensuring that royalties are paid to artists, or their estate, for up to 70 years after death will be approved by the European Commission this week. Pages 3, 9

## Small schools excel

Schools too small to be included in league tables of primary test results are outperforming their larger counterparts, according to a government analysis. Page 10

## Holiday rape inquiry

Two 15-year-old British schoolgirls who were allegedly raped during a school ski holiday in America were being comforted by their parents. Page 11

## Respecting the Rock

Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, has sought to defuse tension over Gibraltar, but told Spain that Britain would let nothing override the "democratically expressed wishes of the Gibraltar people". Page 12

## Fresh Mugabe tirade

President Mugabe delivered an unbridled attack on the country's whites, the judiciary, the press and Western embassies in a disturbing TV interview. Page 13

## Kosovo talks drag on

The Rambouillet peace conference dragged into extra time, with the Serb leader insisting that there will be no Nato peacekeepers inside the province in the near future. Page 14



Marjorie Longdin, 73, celebrates her £856,000 National Lottery win with nephew William Hague and his wife Fiona. Report, page 1.

Telephone numbers: Telecom Italia received notice that Olivetti is to make a \$60 billion takeover bid. British Telecom has emerged as a potential counterbidder. Page 48

Chain pulled: There are bitter recriminations in the City over the failure of the planned flotation of William Hill, after its owner Norman pulled the issue. Page 48

Fashion issue: Donatella Versace said she was to resurrect the plans of her late brother Gianni to float the family fashion house which could value the business at £1 billion. Page 48

The future: The chairman of Life, the London futures and options exchange, said plans for the flotation of the organisation will be clearer this week. Pages 46, 48

Sharp-tongued ehlo: Julie Burchill, now 40, is still endlessly fascinated by the most important person in the universe - herself. But what was all the fuss about? Page 15

Genetic woes: The future over genetically modified food has left vegetarians as worried as the rest of us. Anjana Ahuja reports. Page 15

Millennial woman: The best of New York fashion strides into 2000 with a sleek new line. Pages 16, 17

3, 9, 17, 23, 29, 40. Bonus: 44

Eleven winners shared Saturday's £6,035,601 National Lottery jackpot, each scooping £548,691.

Spotlight on Berlin: *The Thin Red Line* walked away with the supreme prize at this year's Berlin Film Festival, although the *The War Zone* from Britain proved that not all the best films were in competition. Page 18

US import: While Britain sends the best of its new drama to New York, London's Donmar theatre is showcasing young dramatists from the United States. Page 18

High notes: David Freeman's arena staging of Puccini's *Tosca* is fabulous on all counts, making it a riveting evening of opera at the Albert Hall. Page 19

Digital art: Computer art is no longer a contradiction in terms, as several London galleries have begun to prove. Page 19



## TOMORROW

### IN THE TIMES

■ TOP FORM  
The best and worst primary schools of England in the annual league tables

■ FOCUS  
The Children's Society: keeping young people in school and out of jail

Football: Aston Villa's hunch into FA Carling Premiership oblivion continued unabated when they were held to a goalless draw by Wimbledon. Pages 25, 29

Tennis: British No 1 Tim Henman again failed to master Yevgeny Kafelnikov indoors. Page 27

Rugby union: England scrambled to success over Scotland in their opening Five Nations Championship game. Page 35

Cricket: Calcutta may lose its Test match venue status after more rioting marred the final day as India lost to Pakistan. Page 26

Golf: Alison Nicholas, in Hawaii, and Paul Lawrie, in Qatar, provided Britain with encouraging title successes. Page 36

Boxing: Jane Couch retained her welterweight titles before a crowd of 1,200. Page 27

Turkey's sharp warning to Israel not to make any contact with Kurdish PKK officials, or it would suffer the result of "political expediency", can only be called brazen and arrogant. Israel's sovereign right to set its foreign policy relations and decide who it will or will not talk to is nobody's business but Israel's. Friends may be friends, but the enemies of our friends are not necessarily our enemies. The Government must make it clear that Israel needs no warnings from Ankara or anywhere else.

The Jerusalem Post

Preview: Bolivia is the first destination in a new series of *Rough Guide to the World* (BBC2, 7.30pm) Review: Paul Hoggart analyses a new documentary series looking at the loyalist movement in Northern Ireland. Pages 46, 47

## Spun out

It would be deeply unfortunate if Mr Straw's inept attempt to gag reports of an inquiry into Stephen Lawrence's death backfired and made reform more difficult. Last week he was lecturing the public not to "walk on by". This weekend he should have had the good sense to turn the other cheek. Page 21

## Ranting and raving

External attempts to arrest Zimbabwe's descent into economic chaos have frequently been blocked by Mr Mugabe's intemperate tongue. No one is listening. Page 21

## Modern standards

Youth culture is built on shifting foundations of taste and fashion. If such old institutions as the Duke of Edinburgh's Award are to cater for it, they must make every effort to stay young. Page 21

## WILLIAM REES-MOGG

The Welsh leadership decision echoes in Scotland and re-echoes in London. It has damaged confidence in the process of devolution, and will inevitably strengthen the cause of nationalism. Page 20

## PETER RIDDELL

The real question for Mr Blair is similar to the one that Margaret Thatcher faced throughout the 1980s - finding and promoting able allies. Page 20

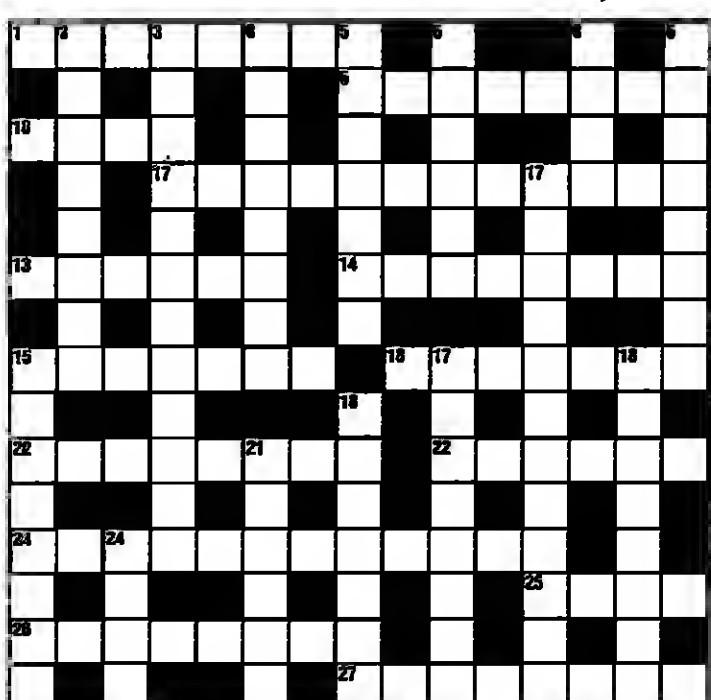
## ANNA BLUNDY

Unfortunately, being unwell in Russia means being subjected to the various available cures, most of which involve honey and vodka in huge quantities. Page 20

Sir Russell Fairgreave, CBE, MP for Aberdeenshire: Father Walter Lini, Prime Minister of Vanuatu; Fernandez Rodriguez-Redington, DCM, wartime secret agent; Professor Brian O'Connor, orthopaedic surgeon. Page 23

Detention without crime: Simon Jenkins's views on foreign affairs; Lords reform: Kurds; farewell to duty-free goods. Page 21

## THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21,033



- ACROSS
- Gather round and study site of old battle (8).
  - Woman finding murdered man wrapped in tattered sail (8).
  - Piece associated with Martin Luther (4).
  - Confused talk linking astronomer with unrealistic enterprise (6).
  - Sportsman who aims to get the gold (6).
  - North American girl entering the Promised Land (8).
  - Functioned outside own base (7).
  - Authorise retreating soldiers to hold prisoner (7).
  - Son distributed a lot, but it isn't the final figure (8).
  - Look back into empty cemetery can be scary (6).
- DOWN
- Everything I wanted in a French poem (8).
  - Cheerful man with skill settled down outside (5-7).
  - Fork out change for bus rides (8).
  - A small amount provided to support writer's 7 (7).
  - What's needed to make one diamond in duplicate? (6).
  - In which one is expecting a driver, perhaps (4).
  - As host, sailor receives sci-fi writer (8).
  - Await opportunity, seeing doctor consuming fish and porridge (4,4,4).
  - Nosy parker in detective group (8).
  - Skilled worker came in free to accommodate church (8).
  - Former songwriter, one involved in international trade (8).
  - Quick mover employed in shock treatment? (7).
  - It's needed by shoemakers, in a manner of speaking (6).
  - State of ignorance of many on the box (4).

The solution of Saturday's Prize Puzzle No 21,032 will appear next Saturday. The five winners will each receive a £20 book token.

Times Two Crossword, page 48

Latest Road and Weather conditions

UK Weather: All regions 0330 444 910

UK Road: All regions 0330 444 910

Police: 999

Fire: 999

RAF: 999

Police: 999

Fire: 999

RAF: 999

Weather by Fax

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

World City Weather

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

AA Car reports by fax

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

0330 444 910

Sun sets: 7.01 am

Moon sets: 12.05 pm

Sun sets: 5.27 pm

Moon sets: 10.15 am

Sun sets: 5.27 pm

Moon sets: 10.15 am

Sun sets: 5.27 pm

Moon sets: 10.15 am

Sun sets: 5.27 pm

Moon sets: 10.15 am

First quarter: tomorrow

London 5.27 pm to 6.59 am

Bristol 5.37 pm to 7.09 am

Edinburgh 5.37 pm to 7.12 am

Manchester 5.37 pm to 7.12 am

Perthshire 5.37 pm to 7.12 am

Perthshire 5.37 pm to 7.12 am

Perthshire 5.37 pm to 7.12 am

Perthshire 5.37 pm to 7.12 am

Perthshire 5.37 pm to 7.12 am

NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING

Recycled paper made up 40.02% of the raw material for UK newspapers in 1997

DOUBLE YOUR TOYS WITH FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS THIS WEEK

FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS

General: sunny spells, showers and biting winds, reaching gale force in Scotland. Snow showers in Scotland, Northern Ireland, northern England and the Welsh mountains. Parts of central and southern England may see a little snow by evening. Frost widespread tonight.

London, SE & Central S England: sunny spells and showers. Wind NW, fresh to strong. Max 8C (46F).

E Anglia, E England: sunny spells and showers. Wind NW, strong. Max 7C (45F).

Middlesex: sunny spells and showers, possibly snow on NW hills. Wind NW, strong to gale, moderate or fresh by evening. Max 7C (45F).

Channel Islands, SW England: sunny spells and showers. Wind NW, strong to gale. Max 7C (45F).

24 hrs to 5 pm: b = bright, c = cloud, d = drizzle, de = dust storm, du = dust, f = fog, lg = log, g = gales, h = hail, l = rain, sh = shower, si = sleet, s = sun, t = thunder

Area	Sun	Rain	Max	Min	Area	Sun	Rain	Max	Min
Aberdeen	84	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37

24 hrs to 5 pm: b = bright, c = cloud, d = drizzle, de = dust storm, du = dust, f = fog, lg = log, g = gales, h = hail, l = rain, sh = shower, si = sleet, s = sun, t = thunder

Area	Sun	Rain	Max	Min	Area	Sun	Rain	Max	Min
Aberdeen	84	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37

24 hrs to 5 pm: b = bright, c = cloud, d = drizzle, de = dust storm, du = dust, f = fog, lg = log, g = gales, h = hail, l = rain, sh = shower, si = sleet, s = sun, t = thunder

Area	Sun	Rain	Max	Min	Area	Sun	Rain	Max	Min
Aberdeen	84	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37

24 hrs to 5 pm: b = bright, c = cloud, d = drizzle, de = dust storm, du = dust, f = fog, lg = log, g = gales, h = hail, l = rain, sh = shower, si = sleet, s = sun, t = thunder

Area	Sun	Rain	Max	Min	Area	Sun	Rain	Max	Min
Aberdeen	84	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37

24 hrs to 5 pm: b = bright, c = cloud, d = drizzle, de = dust storm, du = dust, f = fog, lg = log, g = gales, h = hail, l = rain, sh = shower, si = sleet, s = sun, t = thunder

Area	Sun	Rain	Max	Min	Area	Sun	Rain	Max	Min
Aberdeen	84	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37
Angley	42	0.04	6	43	Lewish	82	0.46	3	37

General: sunny spells, showers and biting winds, reaching gale force in Scotland. Snow showers in Scotland, Northern Ireland, northern England and the Welsh mountains. Parts of central and southern England may see a



## Page 36

**Figure 1**

# WORDS SPEAK LOUDER THAN

**Centrum® contains 31 vitamins, minerals and other micro-nutrients, with more essential vitamins and minerals at 100% EC RDA. When a balanced diet isn't possible, there's no more complete multimineral multivitamin.**



## CRICKET

# Indian board to consider future of Eden Gardens

FROM RICHARD HOBSON IN CALCUTTA

PAKISTAN returned home as conquering heroes yesterday while the cricket authorities in India began to assess the implications of the first game in the Asian Test Championship (ATC). The agenda stretches way beyond defeat by their fiercest rivals. After the disgraceful crowd scenes at Eden Gardens on Saturday, both the future of Calcutta as an international venue and plans for India to pay a reciprocal visit in 2001 are in serious doubt.

Despite the embarrassment it would cause Jagmohan Dalmiya, the president of the International Cricket Council (ICC) and the Cricket Association of Bengal (CAB), the largest ground in the world, with a capacity of 100,000, can expect to lose Test status for a period of five years after the third outbreak of violence in four years. Play was held up for more than an hour last Friday after the dismissal of Sachin Tendulkar in unfortunate — though legitimate — circumstances, but imminent loss appeared to be the sole motivation a day later.

Suggestions that a Pakistan player had gestured provocatively towards the crowd were not supported by television evidence and denied by Shehryar Khan, the tour manager. India resumed on 214 for six chasing a target of 279, but lost three wickets inside the first

five overs of the final day for the addition of 17 runs. The dismissal of Kumble prompted a minority of the 50,000 spectators to throw water bottles, fruit and stones on to the outfield while others lit fires in the stands. More than three hours passed before play could finally resume.

After discussions with Bengal state politicians, the police decided to clear everyone bar VIP guests, journalists and officials from the stadium, making liberal use of the *lathi* sticks as they went about their work. Forty-seven people were arrested, five policemen taken to hospital and 19 spectators

treated in the medical unit in the pavilion.

For seven minutes and ten balls — the time taken before Shoaib yanked Prasad — Test cricket was played in ignominy, behind closed doors. The sheer size of the stadium bowl highlighted the silence.

If the manner in which Pakistan sank to their knees and prayed towards Mecca at the finish recalled their victory in Madras three weeks earlier, then the similarities ended there. No lap of honour this time, no grace in defeat from the home support.

The ICC will extract upon its course of action after receiving the report from Cammie Smith, the match referee. Smith is prevented from commenting by his ICC brief. Anything other than suspension for the venue — even a heavy fine imposed on the Board of Control for Cricket in India — will surely represent a lenient precedent.

Dalmiya, the driving force behind the ATC, said: "The action of the crowd cannot be tolerated or supported. Even if there was an offensive gesture this response was not justified. Ultimately the game was finished whatever the circumstances and that means cricket was the winner — if the game had been abandoned it might have been different."

"Test cricket has been played here since the time of Douglas Jardine [the first Test was staged in 1934] and this has not happened in a Test here before. I do not think this is a blot on the good name of Eden Gardens but, yes, I am disappointed with what happened. I do not think Test matches should be taken away. It remains to be seen whether the CAB will want to host an international match in the future."

Khalid Mahmood, the presi-



Security men clear the outfield after an outbreak of missile throwing while, below, *lathi*-wielding policemen chase spectators in an attempt to clear the ground

dent of the Pakistan Cricket Board, hinted that his country might be reluctant to return to Calcutta and expressed concerns about the planned home series. He said: "The danger must be that crowds in Pakistan will have seen pictures of this and think they must take revenge. That would be very embarrassing for us and we would have to do all we could to ensure it did not happen."

Pakistan demonstrated unity and purpose and thrived in tight situations, when Wasim Akram instilled confidence in his young players. India lacked such dynamic leadership. Moves are already afoot to replace Mohammad Azharuddin with Tendulkar as captain after the ATC game between India and Sri Lanka in Colombo on Wednesday. Wasim offered a damning critique of the Indians. "They

seem to be lacking the hunger to win," he said. "They seem too dependent on Sachin's wicket, or at least that is the signal they send to rival teams. There is also the unseen pressure of expectations that seems to break the Indian team. Compared with our team, who are always egging on the bowlers, they are very passive on the field. They look like a team only when Sachin is on song."



Pakistan players kneel in prayer after their victory

## Franks sees England home

ALEXANDRA CLUB (England A) won toss; England A beat Zimbabwe A by two wickets (D/L method)

IN A near carbon copy of their two previous matches, England A completed a clean sweep of limited-over victories over Zimbabwe A on Saturday, prevailing in a contest which at one stage appeared beyond them.

If the one-day series has exposed a naivety on the part of the Zimbabweans in failing

to drive home an indisputable advantage in all three encounters, it has also been memorable for the professionalism and spirit of England.

They were once again asked to reach an eminently attainable target, a figure revised upwards to 183 in 45 overs on the Duckworth/Lewis method after a brief interruption to rain, but the loss of early wickets gave way

to a period of middle-innings circumspection. However, with Matthew Windows making 48 and Chris Read a third chirpy contribution in five days, England, apparently from nowhere, found themselves in a position from which they could launch one final bid for victory.

Paul Franks, despite losing partners, played with composure in rotating the strike to see England home by two wickets after eight runs had been needed from seven balls.

## Dawson's defiance in vain

ALEXANDRA (final day of four): New Zealand Under-19 beat England Under-19 by an innings and 11 runs

ENGLAND Under-19s failure to post a sufficient first-innings total on a good batting wicket ultimately cost them the third international yesterday and ensured that the series ended 1-1.

Batting the best part of a day to save the game should, on this wicket, have been possible. The majority of the

batting was poor and did little justice to the effort and skill shown by England throughout the series. Richard Dawson, the Yorkshireman, was the only batsman to offer resistance, making an unbeaten 65.

England contrived to lose wickets in pairs. Gough and Flanagan, the openers, went on 34; Bell and Carberry departed on 61 and Bulbeck and

Symington were out within two runs of each other.

There was little chance of a reprieve for England with lunch taken on 77 for six, although Dawson did well to keep the strike when batting with the tail afterwards. He and Mark Wallace, the Glamorgan wicketkeeper, put on 50 for the ninth wicket. Defeat came, though, on the stroke of tea when Bridge, the No. 11, was bowled by Gillespie.

Scoreboard, page 39

## ATHLETICS

## Taylor watches Tromans display heart for battle

THIRTY years ago, when British men's distance running was a proud institution, Dick Taylor was the athlete at the centre of attention. In one 11-week burst, Taylor set British records for 3,000, 5,000 and 10,000 metres, getting in last before Dave Bedford and Ian Stewart made their marks.

The year had begun modestly. Taylor finishing sixth in the inter-counties cross country championship, although he would rectify that in 1970 by winning the title. On Saturday, Taylor was back at the inter-counties, this time as a spectator at Wollaton Park, Nottingham, to watch his son, Richard.

If Taylor Jr was hard to pick out from the pack in the senior men's 12 kilometres race — he finished 54th — his Warwickshire team leader was not.

Glynn Tromans, who was born in the year that Taylor Sr was at his record-breaking best, became the first Warwickshire athlete to win the title since the old master himself.

Furthermore, Tromans is the first athlete to win an inter-counties and British cross country title after twice undergoing heart surgery. Prior to his operations, his chest would tighten while out running. He would feel short of breath, start to wheeze and his heart would thump, sometimes reaching 220 beats per minute.

As the attacks grew more frequent — he suffered 70 in all — Tromans found that, by lying flat on the ground, his heart-rate would return to normal. "People would stop in their

cars and ask if I needed help," he recalled. "I would just lay there and say: 'I am alright, thanks very much.'"

After four years of attacks, Tromans was told that he had a heart condition. He was found to have extra nerve pathways to his heart. "They had to do this welding job," he said, describing how the extra pathways were cut to leave him with only the ones he should have.

Since his second operation 33 months ago, Tromans has developed into one of Britain's most consistent cross country runners. His victory on Saturday, in an event which incorporated the British trials for the world championships in Belfast next month, guarantees his selection for that event.

Tromans has given up his job as a college lecturer in marketing to concentrate on training. However, being a National Lottery-supported athlete is to live in a cut-throat environment. Tromans depends on lottery funding, but says that if he is not among the top ten European finishers in Belfast, or if he does not break 28min for 10,000 metres this summer, he will have his funding reduced.

At 29, Tromans may be older than the average first-time winner of a British cross country title, but he is young by comparison with Dave Heath, who won his, in the short-course championship, at 33. "At last, a Great Britain vest before I am 34," Heath, who guaranteed his selection for Belfast, said just after crossing the line.

Angela Mudge was the surprising but impressive winner of the women's main race.

## Hansen maintains Lievin reputation

THE Lievin meeting, in northern France, lived up to its reputation yesterday as the best indoor competition outside the international championships and Ashia Hansen, from Great Britain, played a big part (David Powell writes).

In a dramatic climax to the triple jump, Hansen produced a winning leap in the last round when she jumped 14.81 metres to defeat Sarka Kasparikova, the world outdoor champion from the Czech Republic.

A number of best marks for the year were set, including

two which deposed British athletes. Katharine Merry, who led the 200 metres rankings in the British record of 22.83sec, gave way to Svetlana Goncharenko, from Russia, who recorded 22.73.

In the men's 300 metres, John Regis was knocked off his perch as his 20.50sec was beaten by Kevin Little, of the United States.

Gail Devers, the double Olympic 100 metres champion from the United States, clocked 6.98sec, the first woman under seven seconds in the 60 metres event this year.

## SWIMMING

## Revenge is sweet for Rolph as title race stays open

FROM CRAIG LORD IN PARIS

SUSAN ROLPH raced back into World Cup title contention at the Georges Valley pool here yesterday when she won the 100 metres freestyle, beating Katrin Meissner, of Germany, by just 0.05sec.

On a splendid afternoon for British swimmers, the national squad celebrating five victories, Rolph timed the margin of her 54.51sec triumph as though it were an act of deliberate defiance — Meissner, a surprise late entry in Paris, having beaten the 20-year-old from Newcastle by precisely the same slender margin over 50 metres on Saturday.

The results mean that Meissner, 26, remains eight points clear of Rolph, the Commonwealth and European short-course champion, who also won the 100 metres medley yesterday, with two rounds of the 12-event series remaining.

The British champion, who at 5ft 6in and 9st 5lb is almost six inches shorter and three stone lighter than Meissner, now faces a nail-biting two days in Gelsenkirchen, Germany, next weekend with a clear mission: not only must she defeat Meissner, but she must hope that someone else finishes ahead of her too.

James Hickman, 23, faces a more relaxed task. He will not race internationally again until the world short-course championships in Hong Kong in April. If he is as good as he was here, things look promising. The Commonwealth 200 metres butterfly champion became only the second man to swim under 52sec over 100 metres in World Cup races this season. Hickman's victory yesterday, in 51.94sec, was all the sweeter for being at the expense of Franck Esposito, the Frenchman who is world long-course champion over 200 metres.

Zoe Baker, of Sheffield, added to British glee by defeating Samantha Riley, of Australia, in the 50 metres breaststroke. Baker's time was 0.01sec inside the British record set in Glasgow a week earlier.

There was further good news for British women's swimming as Caroline Smart, 16, finished second to Chen Hua, of China, the World Cup leader in distance freestyle, in a best time of 4min 6.37sec, the fifth fastest short-course performance over 400 metres in the world this season. Adam Ruckwood brought the British campaign to a happy close by winning the 200 metres backstroke in a time of 1min 57.59sec.

## SNOOKER

## Merciless Hendry puts Dott firmly in his place

BY PHIL YATES

STEPHEN HENDRY was on the brink of dispelling the frustration created by two years without a tournament win in Great Britain when he established a virtually unassailable 8-0 lead over Graeme Dott in the final of the Scottish Open at Aberdeen yesterday.

Hendry entered the concluding session requiring only one of the remaining nine frames to collect the £60,000 first prize, capturing the thirteenth world ranking title of his career, lift his 66th trophy and provide incontrovertible proof that he remains a powerful force in the game.

Yet while Hendry was sure to extract enormous satisfaction from his first success in a ranking event since the Thailand Masters 11 months ago, his 6-5 win over John Higgins in the semi-finals on Saturday might have greater long-term significance.

Hendry, the world No 1 for an unprecedented eight consecutive seasons until replaced by Higgins at the start of this campaign, trailed his compatriot 4-1 and 5-3 but breaks of 106, 81 and 76 enabled him to recover to 5-5. He erased a 5-0 deficit in the deciding frame, with a 68 clearance to blue and after Higgins missed a tricky black to a middle pocket, Hendry cut it in.

After such a fightback, it was widely anticipated that Dott would suffer. The 2001 pre-tournament outsider had come out on top in the deciding frame for the third match in succession when he edged out Ken Doherty 6-5 in their semi-final. However, involvement in that intense battle, spanning four hours and 21 minutes, inevitably took its toll. Hendry ruthlessly exploited Dott's nervousness to open the possibility of becoming only the second player to whitewash his opponent in a final.

Dott had opportunities but missed several vital pots. Hendry stole the fifth and sixth frames, with last red to pink clearances before fashioning a vintage 70 clearance in the seventh, after Dott had initiated the scoring with 60. A run of 71 in the closing frame of the afternoon further increased the likelihood of Hendry emulating Steve Davis, who drubbed Dean Reynolds 10-0 in the 1989 Grand Prix.

"Winning a title is the last ingredient in getting back to form. It would be great to go to the Crucible as a winner again," Hendry, unsuccessful on home soil since he beat Tony Drago 9-1 in the International Open final at the same venue in February 1997, said.

## SPORT IN BRIEF

## Christie misses out on Gift final

ATHLETICS: Linford Christie, the 1992 Olympic 100 metres champion, underestimated his Australian opposition and missed out on the Botany Bay Gift final in Sydney yesterday. Christie, who won the 1997 Gift, was handicapped off one metre for the 120-metre race, but could finish only third in his heat and did not qualify for the final. "I thought, after four metres, I will catch them easy" and then I got halfway and realised I wasn't making any ground," Christie said. Rob Ballard, the former Olympian, won the race. Christie had to be satisfied with victory in the men's 100 yards championship.

## Proctor boosts Croydon

FOOTBALL: Doncaster Belles, who are in second place, slipped to their second women's Premier League defeat of the season yesterday, going down 1-0 at home to Croydon, who remain unbeaten in the league (Cathy Gibb writes). Tara Proctor, the England player, scored in the fifth minute. Everton, the defending champions, surprisingly lost 1-0 at home to Southampton Saints, with Anna Dimsdale scoring.

## Pampling captures title

GOLF: Rodney Pampling captured his first Australasian PGA Tour title in Sydney yesterday when he won the Canon Challenge. The Australian, 29, had a closing round three-under-par 69 to finish on 270, 18 under par, and emerge victorious by three strokes over Geoff Ogilvy. Craig Spence, the winner of the Australian Masters last week, recorded a superb final round of 64 to finish in third place.

## Henderson storms in

CYCLING: Jim Henderson, the national hill climb champion in his first race of the season, turned a one-second deficit at half-distance into a three-second winning margin from Peter Main in the Kingston Wheelers 14-mile time trial (Peter Bryan writes). Sean Yates, a Tour de France time-trial winner, was forced to withdraw because of an injured knee.

## Oxford's double helping

ROWING: Oxford, with an experimental crew stroked by Colin von Ettingshausen, the German international, defeated Molesey on the Tideway yesterday over two sprints, the first from Putney to Chiswick Steps and the second from the Bandstand to the Boat Race finish (Mike Rosewell writes). Oxford won both, by three lengths and two lengths.

### NOTICE OF INTENTION TO APPLY TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT, TRANSPORT AND THE REGIONS FOR CONFIRMATION OF BYELAWS RELATING TO EUROSTAR (U.K.) LIMITED

Notice is hereby given pursuant to Section 67 of the Transport Act 1962 and Section 129 of the Railways Act 1993 that Eurostar (U.K.) Limited has made Byelaws and intends to apply to the Secretary of State for the Environment, Transport and the Regions for his confirmation to those Byelaws.

A copy of the Byelaws in respect of which application for confirmation is to be made can be inspected free of charge for a period of 28 days starting from the date of this notice by appearing at Eurostar (U.K.) Limited's registered office, Eurostar House, Waterloo Station, London SE1 8SE between the hours of 0900 and 1600 Monday to Friday or at Waterloo International Station, Waterloo, London SE1 or at Ashford International Station, Ashford, Kent or obtained by writing to the registered office address for the attention of the Company Secretary.

During the 28 day period any person affected by the new Byelaws may make representation to the Secretary of State for the Environment, Transport and the Regions by writing to him at the Department of the Environment, Transport and the Regions, Zone 3/33 (Byelaws), Great Minster House, 76 Marsham Street, London SW1P 4RP.

Dated: 22 February 1999

Victoria Wilson  
Company Secretary  
for and on behalf of Eurostar (U.K.) Limited  
Eurostar House  
Waterloo Station  
London SE1 8SE



MES MONDAY FEBRUARY 22 1999  
SWIMMING  
levenge is  
sweet for  
Rolph as  
title race  
lays open

SNOKER  
Mercile  
Hendo  
puts Da  
firmly  
his play

Kafelnikov on course to take over from Sampras as world No 1 at London event



Henman was at full stretch to make this forehand return against Kafelnikov in a final which thrilled a crowd of 8,500

# Henman finds comfort in final flourish

FROM JULIAN MUSCAT, TENNIS CORRESPONDENT, IN ROTTERDAM

YEVGENY KAFELNIKOV is a man with the summit in his sights. In a final kissed by some spellbinding passages, he mastered Tim Henman here yesterday to haul himself within snatching distance of Pete Sampras's crown as the world No 1. So close is Kafelnikov that he will depose the American in London this week if he reaches the semi-finals of the Guardian Direct Cup at Battersea.

The prospect is a wonderful filip for the organisers of the fledgling event. Indeed, on this evidence, only nerves can stop Kafelnikov — and he has showed precious few of those in the heat of battle. "I will definitely be in my mind. It is something I have dreamt about," the Russian said after his 6-2, 7-6 triumph. "It does not happen every day. Hopefully a lot of people will come to watch and I can be part of an elite group."

Given Kafelnikov's elevated status, it was a tribute to Henman that he extended the Russian close to breaking point in a second set resplendent with riveting tennis. Rarely have the four corners of any court sustained the barrage that both players unleashed. Interspersed within this cocktail of excellence were passes of sublime imagination and, particularly from Henman, drop shots of rare poise and daring. Fittingly, there was a full house of 8,500 to celebrate an occasion that was a ringing endorsement for the game.

It testifies to Henman's untapped potential that he denied Kafelnikov's armour without his potent first service. That weapon, so deadly in his 7-6, 7-6 defeat of Marat Safin in the semi-finals on Saturday, was strangely absent as Henman, forsaking his favoured serve-and-volley tactics, instead set about Kafelnikov from the baseline. His play reaped a handsome dividend. Henman surprising his opponent with his accuracy and power — particularly off the forehand wing.

"My serve was horrendous," Henman admitted, "but I played probably the best baseline in the world and was dictating most of the points. That gives me a lot of confidence. If I had served better, I think I'd have had a good

chance of winning the match." These two are old foes, Kafelnikov having now prevailed in seven of their ten encounters. Yet the Russian recognised that Henman's game is developing fast. "His play from the baseline has improved very much," he said. "It always comes down to a couple of points whenever we play. This time he made some unforced errors at important times and let himself down a bit. He got a little tight, but you could not want for a better final. I wish I could play him every week — I

ov, his sap rising at the sight of the winning post, calmly snared the ensuing tie-break, and with it the match. From 3-3, he won four successive points to round off 80 minutes of thrilling entertainment. Four months ago, Henman had spurned a 5-1 lead when he played Kafelnikov in Paris. However, the detail reveals more of Kafelnikov's fighting qualities than any frailty on Henman's part.

Henman will thus remain at No 7 when the world rankings are updated this morning. He will arrive back home, if not triumphant, then certainly fuelled by the belief that he can raise his stock still higher. The game at this exalted level requires him to eliminate gifting points through bouts of carelessness. More importantly, his service still lacks the necessary consistency.

"What is encouraging is that I feel ready to take my game to a new level," he ventured after his sixth defeat in ten career finals. He has the chance to substantiate that claim, with the encouragement of a home crowd, against Jan Krosiak, of Slovakia, on Wednesday. Krosiak, accounted for by Chris Wilkinson, in the final qualifying round yesterday.

Henman and Kafelnikov are seeded to meet in the final on Sunday. Should they advance towards this projected encounter, London is in for quite a treat.

**RESULT**

Kafelnikov vs Henman 6-2, 7-6
-------------------------------

wouldn't even mind losing."

Such an outcome looked possible here after Henman took hold of the match midway through the second set. He stunned Kafelnikov when a series of rasping drives secured him a break for 4-2, then put five successive first serves into court for 5-2. He even conjured a set point in the next game — only to push a forehand return well behind the baseline.

That proved the catalyst for Kafelnikov's recovery, which he contrived through a combination of accurate serving and breakneck retrieving. A couple of loose points from Henman lost him a pivotal 5-4 game, and from that point Kafelnikov

## Novotna wins battle of contrasting styles

JANA NOVOTNA, the top seed, won an exciting clash of styles and generations when she beat Venus Williams 6-4, 6-4 in the Faber Grand Prix final in Hanover yesterday.

The Czech veteran showed more composure when it mattered on her way to a convincing win over the powerful American, the No 2 seed.

"It's been a wonderful week for me," Novotna, who lost in the final last year, said. "I had beaten her already and that gave me confidence, but it was certainly not easy."

Williams, who had beaten Steffi Graf, the local favourite,

in the semi-finals on Saturday, was let down by her usually efficient service, but showed that she had more to offer than just heavy artillery, fighting out every rally and saving two match points before bowing out.

Both players had dropped serve twice when Novotna, the world No 3, produced the telling break to open up a 4-3 lead in the first set. Then a wide backhand pass from Williams handed Novotna a 4-3 lead in the second and despite wasting two match points she held her serve to win the title.

## Rusedski hopes to revive morale

FROM JULIAN MUSCAT

THE mood at the Guardian Direct Cup, which starts today in Battersea Park, London, will reflect the fact that 12 months is a long time in tennis. Tim Henman entered the tournament last year in the midst of a slump, while Greg Rusedski arrived on the back of winning in Antwerp the previous week.

This time it is Rusedski who is down on his haunches. The Great Britain No 2 is expected to drop one place to No 10, while the world rankings are updated today. And, despite reaching the semi-finals in Rotterdam last week, Rusedski's expression spoke of a man desperately short of confidence.

Rusedski was keen to accentuate the positive after his 6-4, 6-2 defeat at the hands of Yevgeny Kafelnikov on Saturday. "I played more matches last week than over the previous month," he said. "Hopefully, I can build on that in London. I am not playing the way I was in Paris in October [when he beat Pete Sampras in the final], but I am going in the right direction. I just have to start returning a little better."

Rusedski's last comment illustrates the crux of his plight. While his malfunctioning service returned with a vengeance in Rotterdam, the rest of his game deserted him. He is counting on home advantage in Battersea to revive him.

Equally disparate is the mood between Henman and Rusedski, which reached a nadir in London 12 months ago. At loggerheads then, they are now to combine in the doubles event as preparation for Great Britain's Davis Cup tie against the United States in April. The combination are in action tonight.

Henman and Rusedski are seeded No 2 and No 3 respectively behind Kafelnikov, the defending champion. This trio are joined by Richard Krajicek, the fourth member of the world's top ten, in the London field. Wild cards have been dispensed to Boris Becker, Ian Michael Gambill and Thomas Enqvist at the expense of British candidates. Of the four Britons given wild cards into the qualifying competition, only Chris Wilkinson survived his first match.

### ICE HOCKEY

## Devils kept at bay by Robins

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

TREVOR Robins, the Nottingham Panthers netminder, produced a stunning display to help his team to a surprise 3-2 Challenge Cup semi-final first-leg win away at Cardiff Devils yesterday. After two successive Sekonda Superleague wins at Cardiff, including a 4-2 victory last Sunday, Graham Garden, the Panthers forward, scored the winning goal with less than four minutes left.

However, Paul Heavey, the Cardiff coach, will not be too worried by the one-goal deficit going into the return leg in two weeks' time, as his side have won all three meetings at Lower Parliament Street this season.

Vezio Sacratini deservedly put Cardiff ahead after eight minutes yesterday and the Panthers goal was then peppered as Mike MacWilliam, Steve Moria, Peter Elbroh and Merv Priestley tested Robins. But Nottingham held firm and were rewarded by goals from Mark Kolesar and Jamie Leach. Doug McEwen equalised early on in the third period, but Nottingham, inspired by from Robins, pounced late on, Garden grabbing the winner.

In the other semi-final, played on Saturday night, Sheffield Steelers trounced Manchester Storm, the league champions-elect, 5-0. Goals from Scott Allison, John Wynne, Ken Priestley, David Longstaff and Tony Hand ensured that Storm crashed to their heaviest defeat of the season while being shut out for the first time in nearly two years.

Photograph, page 39

### BOWLS

## Sanders in series of near misses

BY DAVID RHYS JONES

GRIFF SANDERS, of Devon, who hit the headlines when he was banned for ten years by his county outdoor association but has been enjoying a successful indoor season, has narrowly failed to qualify for the national indoor championships at Melton Mowbray.

After Devon's defeat by Durham in the semi-finals of the Liberty Trophy, Sanders, 26, still had two chances of getting through to the final stages of the nationals in the individual events.

Many bowls supporters were looking forward to seeing him in action, but, within sight of glory, he slipped up 21-11 in his area singles final against John Evans, a former Commonwealth Games silver medal-winner, and 26-24 in the area fours semi-final.

His run of bad luck continued and his hopes of winning the Egham Trophy disappeared yesterday, when his club, Teignbridge, lost 90-77 to Moonfleet in the quarter-finals of the national mixed inter-club championship.

In the semi-finals at Northampton on March 21, Moonfleet will play Cambridge Park, who have twice finished as runners-up, and who tipped past Folkestone, 81-80, yesterday. Concordia meet North Walsham in the other semi-final.

The Scottish Women's Indoor Bowling Association, disappointed that some of their leading players will be unavailable for the home international series in Belfast next month, turned out a full-strength side against Guernsey at the weekend and won 18-4.

### BOXING: CROWD OF 1,200 GRIPPED BY TEN-ROUND ENCOUNTER

## Future comfortable for Couch

As in the United States, women's boxing could find a niche in British promotions, thanks to the efforts of Jane Couch, the Women's International Boxing Federation and Women's Boxing Federation welterweight champion, from Fleetwood.

Couch's unanimous points victory over Marisha Sjuaw, from Holland, on Saturday dispelled doubts about whether the women's game belongs in the same arena as the men's. The contest between Couch and Sjuaw proved to be the most entertaining of the night. Almost certainly, Couch, in her second bout as a professional, was the main draw for the crowd of 1,200 at Thornaby, near Middlesbrough.

The bout was superior in every way to the inter-continental championship between Dennis Berry and David Kirk that had immediately preceded it. The performance of the women was so engrossing that the so-called "cringe factor" quickly disappeared. The technique

Women's boxing came under the spotlight again on Saturday and passed with flying colours, as Srikumar Sen reports

of both women was sound and they provided non-stop action for ten rounds. Particularly impressive was the use of the ring by Sjuaw. Larry O'Connell, one of the judges, who scored the

encounter 96-95, mopped his brow immediately after the contest and said: "That was a good fight. It'll do a lot for women's boxing."

Text Woodward, the trainer of Couch, agreed. "Jane was



Couch, right, on her way to a points victory over Sjuaw

the one they [the crowd] came to see and I think she convinced people how good women's boxing can be. She's fresh, she's a great personality and she sells tickets. That's what boxing needs." Already Couch, 29, has been offered another contest in six weeks' time in Birmingham against a German opponent.

The bout on Saturday was a hard one, just as Woodward had predicted it would be. Sjuaw was particularly effective with the jab and two-handed assaults inside. Couch preferred to rely on short, heavier blows after decking her opponent in the first round.

Couch suffered a cut just under the hairline in the eighth round which led to a tremendous onslaught in the ninth from Sjuaw, but she was unable to find a knockout blow. The workrate of Couch impressed the judges as, despite the closeness of the contest, she was unanimously declared the winner.

Couch later needed stitches, but the doctor said the head injury would not affect future performances.

## Duran descends into heavy farce

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

RESPECTED critics have been urging Roberto Duran, the former multiple world champion, to retire for years, driven as much by the memory of what had been a magnificent career as by fears for his health. They knew that the 49-year-old from Panama was in danger of becoming a laughing stock.

Last night, they were proved right as Duran, of Panama, failed to make the weight limit for his latest comeback contest in the Argentine seaside city of Mar del Plata. Organisers of his contest against Omar Gonzalez, of Argentina, were forced to cancel the bout after Duran

first weighed in six kilograms over the 77kg limit, then was declared to be 80.3kg. The event had been billed as "The Legend Continues"; instead, it began and ended in farce, with the assembled media laughing throughout the proceedings. Duran had said in the build-up to the bout that he hoped to meet his great rival, Sugar Ray Leonard, one more time, reviving memories of their great welterweight battles of the Eighties, but that prospect would appear to be increasingly remote. In contrast, one of the welterweight

champions of the modern era, Felix Trinidad, of Puerto Rico, retained his International Boxing Federation title with a unanimous points decision over Pernell Whitaker, the former six-time world champion, at Madison Square Garden in New York.

Trinidad won by the impressive margins of 118-109, 118-109 and 117-110 and improved his record to 34-0 in his first bout after a ten-month lay-off. The victory also improves Trinidad's case for fighting Oscar de la Hoya, the World Boxing Council champion, in a unification bout later this year.

### BASKETBALL

## Myers finds his form to punish London

BY NICHOLAS HARLING

NEVER a team to react adversely to defeat, Sheffield Sharks made London Towers pay yesterday for one of their rare blemishes. By the overwhelming margin of 89-64, the Sharks atoned for the previous evening's lapse at Derby Storm to regain the joint leadership of the Budweiser League alongside Manchester Giants.

The Towers probably thought they had escaped lightly when humiliated by 34 points a month ago — the last time they met the Sharks in the Sheffield Arena. They succumbed this time to a reverse only slightly less embarrassing. Led by Terrell Myers with 26 points, Wil Johnson 19, and Todd Cauthorn 17, the Sharks made their move, reeling off ten successive points in the second quarter to jump into a 36-22 advantage.

By comparison Myers had been a somewhat subdued figure during his team's 91-88 eclipse by the Storm. Along with Ian McKinney, the American playmaker uncharacteristically missed a three-pointer during the last 23 seconds, either of which could have forced the game into overtime.

Much earlier Bob Donev, the Derby coach, who is between two-game bans, displayed his usual lack of integrity to incur another technical offence with an ill-versed protest to the officials. The Sharks, who failed to exploit his latest outburst, nevertheless, considered that they were subjected to the raw deal. Chris Finch,

the visiting coach, said: "I am not saying it was a poorly refereed game but the referees here always referee in the style that favours Derby. This is a tough place to come."

Unless they are successful with appeals, the game was the last of the campaign for both Yorick Williams and Rico Alderson, banned for their part in Derby's brawl at Chester last month. Williams contributed 14 points to Derby's triumph which was secured by the last of six three-pointers from Nate Reinking who finished with 24 points.

Sheffield's lousy evening was confirmed by the news that the Giants had, after all, beaten Birmingham Bullets 86-78 instead of losing by 17 points, which was the news at first relayed to them. Most prolific for the Giants in a fluctuating encounter was John White with 28 points, four more than Nigel Lloyd managed for the Bullets.

Down at the other end of the table, Worthing Bears gave Sean Loucks his first success as coach in his 29th game with a late 22-4 onslaught, that consigned Milton Keynes to defeat by 84-77.

Larry Coates and Jon Gaines shared the honours in what was a momentous occasion for the Bears with 21 points apiece. Also, near the foot of the table, Edinburgh Rocks recorded a notable victory, by 99-78 at Leicester Riders, who did, however, possess the game's highest scorer in JaRon Boone, whose 33 points were to little avail.







## FA Carling Premiership: Wimbledon's goalless run extended beyond six hours

# Frustrated Villa lose more ground

WIMBLEDON and Aston Villa mended their records, but failed to heal their spirits. They had, respectively, lost their previous three and four matches. A draw, all the same, cannot be enough to galvanise ambition. A slow subsidence is taking place, with Wimbledon faltering in their efforts to

WIMBLEDON	0
ASTON VILLA	0

by Kevin McCarthy

claim a place in European competition and Villa, now standing 10 points behind Manchester United, the FA Carling Premiership leaders. The brightness with which the visitors started was ephemeral, as if a match had been struck that would flare briefly before fizzling down to embers. Villa's handicaps this season have usually lain in a lack of real creativity in the build-up and even when they were expert in this game the forwards were not quite sharp enough to capitalise.

Wimbledon have become predictable rather than methodical, their vitality sapped by defeat in both the FA Cup and the Worthington Cup. In the weary, late days of the season, rejuvenation is hard to come by and it is as difficult to escape forlorn feelings as it is to slip out of a strait-jacket. Villa do deserve credit for suggesting, at the outset, that they might actually be escapologists.

Although John Gregory, their manager, still clings to hope of the title, he did sacrifice an article of faith. The usual three-man defence was replaced by a back four, an alteration suggested to him by the difficulties that see Ehiogu recuperating from surgery and Barry, a teenager, in need of respite from the Premiership. No matter its origins, the recasting was of value to the visitors.

A formation, in itself, is never a solution, but the 4-4-2 system can encourage briskness and Villa, in

the first half hour, shed the sluggishness of recent weeks. There was a dashing quality to the attacking, despite the dis-

obling circumstances. At Selhurst Park, the two sides not only face one another, but also fight against a lamentable surface. Last Tuesday, the pitch rounced both Wimbledon and Tottenham Hotspur, even if the latter did win the Worthington Cup semi-final 1-0.

Villa, initially, were in no need to be mastered in such a fashion. Those who believe that poor conditions favour the better players, since they have the capacity to adapt, could summon Paul Merson in evidence. In the eleventh minute, he dug his foot under the ball to send a chip over the Wimbledon defence, with back spin commanding it to halt at the feet of Joachim, who was foiled by an immaculately-timed tackle by Thatcher.

There was to be little more aplomb from the full back, soon injured and replaced. Disruption was hard on Wimbledon, who found it difficult to settle. Of course, it is difficult for a side to settle when it is so often swaying with alarm in its own goalmouth. Villa might have scored in the first minute, when Dion Dublin collected a clearance from Watson and hit a drive that was tipped over by Neil Sullivan, the goalkeeper.

After a quarter of an hour, Joachim turned away from Blackwell to feed Grayson, who was foiled by the alertness of Sullivan. Despite their rightly-prized strength of mind, Wimbledon found that, on this afternoon, no depth of character could bring them parity of esteem. In the score, of course, they did remain on equal terms.

Villa endeavoured to conduct



Joachim, who was taken off near the end of the match, stretches to get the better of Blackwell at Selhurst Park yesterday

themselves like contenders for the title, even if they are no longer described as such. Yet, they were unable to exhibit ruthlessness. The ensuing disquiet was justified since Villa, at present, experience a small countdown in each match as Dublin's condition deteriorates. His groin strain generally forces an early substitution, and although his involvement was maintained yesterday his influence waned.

Wimbledon sensed that their

moment might be approaching. Two minutes before the interval, Michael Oakes snatched Arley's drive at the second attempt and, 12 minutes into the second half, the Villa goalkeeper made a good save from Gayle's half-volley, turning that effort over the bar.

In the 68th minute, Oakes did not so much reach the ball as find it deposited in his grasp. Euell had worked his way to the byline and his cross dropped flush on the head of

Efan Ekoku, who directed it straight to the goalkeeper. That type of a move was a rarity for Wimbledon and, despite their urgency, a lack of refinement in the build-up has brought a steady decline for Joe Kinnear's side. They have now failed to score in more than six hours of Premiership inaction.

It will therefore be especially frustrating for the manager that Hughes, his stylish left winger, is now so severely hampered by his

hernia that he was not even in the squad yesterday. He will have to undergo an operation in due course and some other form of drastic surgery is required if either Wimbledon or Villa are to revive their season.

WIMBLEDON (4-4-2): N Sullivan — K Cunningham, C Perry, D Blackwell, B Thatcher (sub: A Hamilton, 22min); — M Arley, A Peckers, R Eadie, J Euell — M Gayle, E Ebiolu (sub: C Leatham, 87).  
ASTON VILLA (4-4-2): M Oakes — S Watson, R Service, G Southgate, A Wright — P Merson, S Grayson, I Taylor, L Hendrie — D Dublin, J Joachim (sub: S Lushmore, 77).  
Referee: P Atcock

## McManaman pays price for leaving of Liverpool

FOOTBALL supporters, even at Anfield where the howling, visceral emotion of the game still pours down from the stands, are fickle friends. On Saturday, midway through the second half, in a muted kind of way that suggested they were almost ashamed of themselves, they booed Steve McManaman off the pitch.

McManaman had not had one of his better games. The wires in his almost telepathic relationship with Robbie Fowler seemed to have got temporarily crossed. His promptings were almost invariably intercepted, his runs were stopped with solid tackles.

The catallans and the critics overlooked the fact that he created Liverpool's second goal for Michael Owen with a jink in from the flank and a short, neat pass. Complex feelings of frustration and rejection are welling up inside them when it comes to the player who is one of their favourite sons.

McManaman had already played once at Anfield since the news broke that he would be leaving for Real Madrid at the end of the season, but that was in the 3-1 victory over Middlesbrough a

fortnight ago when the supporters had no excuse to express their displeasure at his move.

In this uneven game between two struggling teams, though, there was plenty of time to search out a scapegoat for another season that seems to be passing Liverpool by and, in the end, it was McManaman who was singled out.

He did not play more indifferently than many of his team-mates, but when Patrik Berger got ready to come on in the 66th minute and McManaman's number flashed up on the electronic scoreboard, a tumultuous cheer went up around the ground followed by the chorus of boos as he trudged off.

It is bound to be a difficult time for him, this three-month spell in limbo when everyone knows that he has signed for Real but is still playing for his hometown club. As he appreciates only too keenly, it leaves him open to suggestions that he is saving his best for Spain.

That is not McManaman's way. Apart from anything else, he and Fowler, who scored Liverpool's first drive in the first half, both know that new life may be about to be

breathed into their England careers now that Glenn Hoddle has gone and Kevin Keegan has taken over.

Keegan is known to be an admirer of McManaman, in particular, and Terry Venables, the former England coach, urged Keegan yesterday not to waste his elusive talent in the same way that Hoddle had done. In that respect, McManaman and Fowler have everything to play for. Nor should it be forgotten that in these days of players who wander from club to club like minstrels, McManaman has shown an unusual degree of loyalty to Liverpool.

The statistics prove that, with 353 appearances to his name, he has played almost 100 games more for the Anfield club than any other present Liverpool player. He may only be 27, but he has already contributed enough to be considered a stalwart. It is his misfortune and that of other talents such as

Fowler and Redknapp that the majority of his time at the club has been spent in a ongoing period of painful transition from the great days of Shankly, Paisley, Fagan and Dalglish.

In all those years, the rich attacking resources of the club have been undermined by an inability to shore up the defence, a trend that continued on Saturday with a result correctly interpreted by Gérard Houllier, the Liverpool manager, as Liverpool 2 Liverpool 2.

The irony of McManaman's situation, though, is that he may be leaving just when Liverpool are on the verge of getting it right. There have been false dawns before, but Houllier seems to have the necessary mix of grit, patience and coaching ability to create a viable challenge to Arsenal and Manchester United.

Houllier absolved McManaman from any blame for a Liverpool performance that came close to allow-

ing West Ham United to secure their first victory at Anfield for 36 years. The visitors, so heavily depleted that they had to field Joe Cole, the 17-year-old prodigy, and Trevor Sinclair, in attack, offered little threat for most of the game but still could have snatched a win.

After a Frank Lampard penalty had cancelled out Fowler's goal and Marc Kellner had equalised Owen's deflected shot with a corner that crept straight in at the near post, Sinclair had a golden chance to seal victory when he beat the off-side trap four minutes from the end and found himself bearing down on David James. He lifted the ball over the Liverpool goalkeeper but it sailed over the crossbar.

McManaman was on the bench by then. The supporters might think he has his mind on Europe, but they will need him if Liverpool are to get their themselves next season.

LIVERPOOL (3-5-2): D James — R Song, S Skarleton, P Babb — V Heggum, J Caniggia, J Redrup, S McManaman (sub: P Berger, 66min), S I Grimsby (sub: K Beale, 77) — M Owen, R Fowler.  
WEST HAM UNITED (3-5-2): S Haskop — I Pearce (sub: S Lazarek, 87), R Ferdinand, S Potts — S Lomas, M V Foe, F Lampard, E Benliovic, S Hare (sub: M Heller, 73) — J Cole (sub: G Hoggan, 80), T Sinclair.  
Referee: N Barry



McManaman: booed by some supporters as he left the field

## Beattie supplies raw materials

NEWCASTLE United's howlers allowed Southampton their yelps of joy. In sport, layers of sophistication and expertise occasionally unravel to bare the core of human fallibility. Steve Howey and Didier Drogba were left shivering after crass mistakes had cost their team this match. With a third successive victory at The Dell, Southampton might prefer to dwell on the increasing spikiness that could keep them in the FA Carling Premiership for another year.

Pluck, however, is not half as valuable as blunders by the opposition. Newcastle were so superior at the start of this match on Saturday that the performance verged on the snooty. Rattling, one-touch moves in the midfield were followed by swooping runs on the wing as the visitors treated Southampton like yokels. Then, against all reason, it was Raul Gulliti's team who proved to be the village idiots.

In the sixteenth minute, Howey's pass back was lamentably short and James Beattie rounded Shay Given, the goalkeeper, to finish. Two minutes from the interval, Drogba, left to mark the tall Egil Olsenstad, panicked when a cross was delivered and held the forward. Such incidents can be missed or ignored, and Olsenstad felt fortunate to be

SOUTHAMPTON	2
NEWCASTLE UNITED	1

by Kevin McCarthy

awarded the penalty, but it was merited. Dodd converted with a boom. Game over. Newcastle were as confused as they were crestfallen and Howey, having brought down Beattie in the 45th minute, waited anxiously before learning that the offence would earn him a yellow card rather than dismissal. He and his team had taken a wrecking-ball to their own confidence. Dave Jones, a candid manager, volunteered the information that he knew within the opening minutes that Southampton would not play well.

The side is at least conscientious and Chris Marsden, the new signing from Birmingham City, injects his eagerness into the rest of the midfield. For his part, Beattie, broad-shouldered and quick, can tax centre backs. He was a speculative signing, taken from

Blackburn Rovers as a make-weight in the £7.5 million move that sent Kevin Davies to Everton Park. Beattie, not quite 21, has still to master the wiles demanded inside the penalty area. With a morose sort of optimism, one fan said: "He'd score a lot of goals in the first division." That proposition will not be tested if Southampton continue to pocket points at their present rate.

Newcastle, who have not won at The Dell since 1972, had best forget an afternoon of foggy thinking. Steve Clarke, a coach, explained that Roberto Solano was replaced at the interval for "tactical reasons". The introduction of Rob Lee



Howey: costly mistake

may have been intended to make the side more compact and his cross, abetted by a deflection, did bring a headed goal for Dietmar Hamann in the 80th minute. Nonetheless, the strategists disregarded the important fact that the winger had been by far the most effective figure for Newcastle.

When the match was goalless, his cross set up Alan Shearer for a header that was saved and Solano's pass put the same forward through for a chance that he could not quite take from a demanding angle. When Newcastle were just 1-0 down, the Peruvian hit the crossbar with a finely crafted free kick. Until Hamann scored, Solano's absence made for a second-half that was, in Jones's own words, "cigar time" for the Southampton manager.

Few other adversaries will be as wrong-headed as Newcastle were. With a BMW bearing a personalised number-plate, Beattie's own journeys are smooth, but Southampton still have some way to go on a rocky road.

SOUTHAMPTON (4-2-2): P Jones — J Dodd, K Morrison, C Lusham, P Collier — S Reddy (sub: W Budge, 46min), M Oakes, C Marsden, H Nachouli (sub: O Hughes, 89) — F Olsenstad, J Beattie (sub: S Bradley, 78).  
NEWCASTLE UNITED (4-4-2): S Given — L Charvet, S Howey, N Dalglish, D Drogba — R Solano (sub: R Lee, 46), O Hamann, G Speed, G Burch — A Shearer, T Harte.  
Referee: G Pol

## Barnes adds weight

MOST managers in the situation in which Alan Curbishley found himself three weeks ago — in the relegation zone of the FA Carling Premiership with the most recent victory a distant memory — would have looked around for what are often euphemistically called "bansters". Instead, the Charlton Athletic manager signed an unfit, 35-year-old who was becoming better known for loud-suited television punditry and who has never been famous for work-rate.

However, he saw in John Barnes a player who had something to prove: someone who, whatever Newcastle United might think, was still capable of playing in the top division. True, Barnes's new squad number, 37, could almost be his waist size, but, even some way over his ideal fighting weight, he still has plenty to contribute.

"I thought I was coming to a club in dire straits, really, because I didn't see the spirit in the camp: all I saw was the position," Barnes said. "You'd think a manager in his position would snap at the players, but he doesn't. He's been brilliant. The biggest thing about relegation bansters, or going for the championship, is pressure. The most important thing is how you handle it."

DERBY COUNTY	0
CHARLTON ATHLETIC	2

by Nick Szczepanik

"I take account of the fact that he can't move around so much, but I'll take everything else," Curbishley said. "We're going to go into a pressure situation and I don't think he's going to be overawed by it. He will still try to do the things he's good at."

On Saturday, as Charlton won their third game in a row since Barnes signed for the remainder of the season, those things included some inch-perfect passes, four distinctly average corner kicks and, perhaps most importantly, a composed approach in an otherwise scatterbrained game. He came off the bench after only 18 minutes to help to ensure that the Charlton revival continued at the expense of a Derby County side who gave what Jim Smith, their manager, described as "our worst

Premiership performance, by a stretch."

Dean Snurridge was the main threat to Charlton's third successive clean sheet with two near-post efforts and a second-half header that he put straight at Simon Royce. Minutes later, a strong run by Mills forced a corner that Derby could not clear and Andy Hunt rolled his shot just inside the far post. Five minutes from time, Martin Pringle broke away to put the result beyond doubt and lift Charlton out of the bottom three.

People began to stream out of Pride Park at that point, but they might have done better to stay and savour what might be the farewell appearance at their ground of a former great: in southeast London they are not so blasé. A recent five-a-side at the Charlton training ground attracted a crowd as Barnes lined up alongside Curbishley and his staff. "All the academy lads came and watched it," Curbishley said. "And I don't think they were there to see Mervyn Day and me."

DERBY COUNTY (3-5-2): R Hunt — S Phipps, I Simms, J Laursen (sub: K Harper, 77min) — R Dean (sub: L Bennett, 61), L Cusack, S Evans, L West, A Doran — O Skirrow (sub: P Wainwright, 61), D Burton, CHARLTON ATHLETIC (4-4-2): S Royce — D Mills, S Brown, C Theobald — J Robinson (sub: C Mondonico, 73), K Jones (sub: A Barnes, 86), M Konecny (sub: J Barnes, 18), N Reddison — M Pegg, A Hunt.  
Referee: U Furness

## Blackburn suffer a Rudi awakening

BLACKBURN ROVERS	1
SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY	4

by Stephen Wood

BEING a player with the meandering gait of Chris Waddle and the permanent perplexed expression of Darren Anderton does not necessarily confer advantages on Peter Rudi, the Sheffield Wednesday midfielder, who has played something of a supporting role in the FA Carling Premiership since an £800,000 move from Molde, of Norway, last season.

But the two goals that he scored against Blackburn Rovers on Saturday were show-stopping in their quality, providing evidence that the perseverance of Danny Wilson, the Wednesday manager, is bearing fruit.

"No", was the indignant and rather shocked response from Rudi when asked if they were the best goals he had ever scored. Back in Molde, it appears, the Norway international was a roaring success, although perhaps not as celebrated as another Molde graduate. "I used to play with Ole Gunnar Solskjaer [the Manchester United forward]," he said. "It was always me providing the chances for him, so I think I helped make him a star!"

Now, at Wednesday, Rudi has players around him that can conjure up an opportunity or two. Saturday at Ewood Park was one of those days when Wednesday blew hot, for Carbone, Alexanderson, Sonner and, in particular, Wim Jonk, were just as masterful as Rudi as Blackburn went down to their worst defeat of the season.

Swift passing and movement helped move Wilson's team out of immediate relegation trouble, but pushed the home side down to within a point of the bottom three, making Brian Kidd's programme notes especially pertinent. "Our work for the season is nowhere near finished," he wrote. "That's not being negative, that's being realistic."

Results and tables, page 30

tic. We are not in the comfort zone yet — not by a long way." After watching four goals leak through what has been an otherwise steadfast defence, the Blackburn manager was perversely upbeat. "I am not panicking," he said.

"We were just a team running on empty after a couple of tough weeks." Whatever mood takes him, Kidd is not foolish enough to think that a run of two defeats in 14 matches automatically means that Blackburn are too good for the Nationwide League first division.

"We have been working on his running off the ball," Wilson said of Rudi. "It's nice that something you concentrate on in training actually pays off in a match. There are not many players who have an engine like Peter's, and now we'd like to see him score on a regular basis."

Sonner, purchased from Ipswich Town for £75,000, opened the scoring after 20 minutes before Rudi struck twice in three minutes before half-time. His first was a powerful right-foot shot from 18 yards after some wonderful skill from Carbone, and his second an athletic header after a breakthrough movement.

Jason McAteer pulled one back with a deflected shot midway through the second half, but Andy Booth got Wednesday's fourth eight minutes from time. "I do not know what went wrong," Stephane Henchoz, the Blackburn defender, said. "It was one of those days when you wished you'd stayed in bed."

BLACKBURN ROVERS (4-4-2): J Folan — J Barnes, S Henchoz (sub: D Prescott, 22min), M Brown, C Goodson — K Gillespie, J McAteer, D Dunn, O Duff — A Ward, M Jensen (sub: N Baze, 46).  
SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY (4-4-2): K Pressman — P Altherton, E Thorne, D Walker (sub: B Biscotti, 45), A Hinchcliffe — N Alexanderson, W Joel, O Sonner (sub: J Coban, 59), P Rudi — A Booth, B Carbone.  
Referee: A White







THE TIMES MONDAY FEBRUARY 22 1999

## Smith lends substance to Taylor's voice

Queens Park Rangers.....1  
Watford.....2

By PAT GIBSON

GRAHAM TAYLOR found his voice again on Saturday night after the latest youngsters to roll off the Watford production line had made an immediate impact to put his side back on course for a place in the play-offs for promotion to the FA Carling Premiership.

Taylor has been unusually quiet lately, silenced by a throat infection that put him in intensive care just before Christmas, a more recent operation to remove his tonsils and his steadfast refusal to comment on the shenanigans surrounding his old job as England manager.

He was in full flow once more, however, as he talked about the winning goal scored by Tommy Smith, 18, from Heme! Hempstead, within seconds of his arrival as a 68th-minute substitute, even though he did not actually see it himself.

Taylor had excused himself to clear his throat in the dressing-room and only heard the roar from the Watford supporters as Smith intercepted a poor Queens Park Rangers clearance to set up a move down the right and was then on hand to steer Wright's cross just inside the far post.

Taylor: youth policy vital

Whether Smith can do that kind of thing on a regular basis remains to be seen but Taylor will give him every chance. "We had six players from our youth policy out there today," he said, "and that is how it has got to be at Watford, even if we do surprise everybody by getting into the Premiership."

Warning to his theme, he explained: "If Watford supporters think that this is a club that can spend eight, nine or ten million pounds to improve their status, they are getting above their station. They are not that type of club."

"Even if we had £50 million to spend, we could not buy the best players because they are not going to come to Watford anyway. They are going to go to the big clubs, so the whole business of youth development is of vital importance."

Watford had taken the lead in the 16th minute when a long clearance from Chamberlain skimmed off Maddix's head and Wright strode through to score with a superb volley. But QPR got back into the game through a debatable penalty on the stroke of half-time, when the referee appeared to be the only person in the ground who had spotted that Bazeley had handled the ball in the area.

Peacock scored at his second attempt after Chamberlain had blocked his initial shot, only for Smith to push QPR back into the relegation zone of the Nationwide League first division. To compound their problems, they had Maddix sent off in the 74th minute when the referee, whose inconsistency had been causing him problems all afternoon, showed him his second yellow card.

QUEENS PARK RANGERS (4-4-2): L. Mikoszewski; T. Brooker, K. Hardy, S. Martin; G. Pinner, J. Smith, G. Maddix; P. Murray, M. Rios, G. Pinner, K. Howley (sub: J. Lawrence, 70); T. Dowds, N. Collins.

WATFORD (4-3-3): A. Chamberlain; O. Bazeley, S. Pinner, P. Page, P. Robinson; R. Johnson, A. Hanson (sub: J. Smith, 88); E. Elliott, N. Wright, A. Smart, P. Kennedy.

Referee: A. O'Leary

## NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: BOLTON SECURE POINT TO MOVE INTO SECOND PLACE



Taylor, centre, the Bolton Wanderers forward, gets in front of the Birmingham City defence and heads towards goal

## Birmingham fail to cash in on manager's bequest

Birmingham City.....0  
Bolton Wanderers.....0

By RUSSELL KEMPSON

TWENTY-EIGHT years ago, almost to the day, a fresh-faced Trevor Francis scored all four goals in a 4-0 victory against Bolton Wanderers. It took the teenager's tally to ten goals in as many games, the most dramatic of starts to a career that went on to embrace, among others, Nottingham Forest, Sampdoria, Rangers and England.

How the Birmingham City side that he now manages could have done with the same marksmanship at St Andrew's yesterday, when a goalless draw against Bolton in the Nationwide League first division could have been turned into a win, had they accepted just one of their many opportunities.

Instead, Birmingham had to settle for a point, another rung up the ladder to fifth place and

confirmation that their hopes of taking part in the play-offs are justified. Bolton, who edged into second place behind Sunderland and stretched their unbeaten league run to 15 matches, also missed their share of chances in a game that petered out into stalemate after a lively opening.

Francis barely mentioned the poor finishing, preferring to dwell on Birmingham's sound defensive work against Bolton's experienced strike force. "Holdsworth and Taylor are wily old foxes and you have to concentrate against them," Francis said. "We did that, we never really let them get away, and we defended very well."

"I thought we were the better side over the 90 minutes. We were mostly the aggressors, and Bolton never really got a look-in in the second half."

Francis tipped Bolton for automatic promotion at the start of the season and he saw no reason to change his opin-

ion after meeting them at close quarters. "I still think they'll go up with Sunderland," he said. "They're a very good side."

He may regret, though, that Birmingham did not close the five-point gap between the teams. The afternoon had begun colourfully, with the opening of the new Railway Stand — an impressive 8,000-seat construction that cost £4.5 million.

Jasper Carrott, Birmingham's most famous fan, performed the ceremonial duties dressed in collar, tie, jacket, tracksuit bottoms and boots.

"Where did you get the boots from?" he was asked. "I borrowed them from Stan Collymore," he replied. "There's not a mark on them." He then succeeded with five or six shots into the goal in front of the new stand. It was the last time anyone found the net.

Bolton were the first to squander, when Johansen thumped his effort against the crossbar. Birmingham then took over.

Ndlovu headed over, Jaaskelainen fumbled Hughes' fierce drive. Elliott blocked another attempt from Hughes. Jaaskelainen shaved from Furlong, and Sellers nodded Rowen's goalbound header off the line.

Bolton were wasteful, too, with Sellers heading over from Whitlow's cross, which had been deflected by Bass's possibly illegal use of a hand, and Holdsworth seeing his header guided to safety by Charlton.

In the second half, anti-discrimination set in. Bolton appeared happy to secure the draw and the home fans among Birmingham's biggest crowd of the season, 26,051, grew rapidly frustrated. What Francis would have given for a repeat of 1971.

BIRMINGHAM CITY (4-4-2): K. Poole; J. Bass, G. Rowen, O. Parris, S. Charlton; B. Hughes, M. O'Connor, G. Hyslop, S. Roberts, S. Smith, M. Grant; P. Furlong, M. Foster, S. P. Pinner (sub: O. Adcock, 67).

BOLTON WANDERERS (4-4-2): J. Jaaskelainen; H. Coope, M. Fish, R. Egan, M. Whitlow; M. Johansen, C. Johnson (sub: R. Gardner, 76), P. Furlong, S. Sellers; O. Holdsworth (sub: B. Hanson, 76), R. Taylor.

Referee: M. Pearce

## Sunderland display the killer instinct

Sunderland.....2  
Wolverhampton W.....1

By MARTIN WOODS

BROKEN hearts and Sunderland Football Club are no strangers. Losing that dramatic penalty shoot-out in Charlton Athletic at Wembley last June in the Nationwide League first division play-offs final initiated a team and a community's melancholic retreat back home in Wearside.

Slowly but surely, though, that memory is being erased and Peter Reid's men, harder of heart and scornful of sentiment, have shown themselves to be partial to dish out heartbreak to any team bold enough to challenge their credentials as the division's masters.

Sunderland, you see, can now crush opponents at the death. Wolverhampton Wanderers were the latest victims. Unbeaten in their past six games, they fully deserved a point on Saturday, but then, after 85 minutes, Niall Quinn, that scunging contradiction of finesse and elbow grease, arrived to administer the coup de grace.

Lee Clark, faced with a wall of defenders, played the ball wide to Nicky Summerbee on the right wing. His cross reached Allan Johnston, whose shot was parried by Stowell only as far as Quinn, who fired home from six yards. The crowd, depleted by

departing fans persuaded that the game was a stalemate, celebrated with gusto.

The previous Saturday, a penalty by Kevin Phillips in the 90th minute gave Sunderland a 1-0 victory over Bristol City. "We've got goals at the death on that many occasions, it's down to the character of the players and their fitness," Peter Reid, the Sunderland manager, said.

Yet, while he was justifiably proud of his charges, Colin Lee, his opposite number, could consider only the injustice of it all, a sense heightened by two goals that were disallowed by Phil Richards, the referee. The first, after 10 minutes, had the greater claim to legitimacy. Richards ignored Haavard Flo's firearm challenge on Andy Melville as he headed the ball into the Sunderland box, where Keane rose with Michael Gray on the goaline and headed the ball into the net. Richards penalised Keane, no goal.

Five minutes later, Keane checked, controlled the ball with his hand before shooting past Sorensen, but Richards was well placed to detect the infringement.

Sunderland had taken the lead after ten minutes, when Quinn, intercepting a Wolves clearance, headed the ball into the path of Johnston. The Scottish winger controlled it before shooting through Stowell's legs from ten yards.

Wolves' equaliser 13 minutes later owed much to the nervousness that can pervade the home side's play at the Stadium of Light. Obson played a ball from the centre circle up towards Keane. The retreating Melville, committed to a back header by the time that Sorensen began his sprint forward, headed into his own net.

SUNDERLAND (4-4-2): T. Sorensen; C. Keane, A. Melville, T. Butler, M. Gray; N. Summerbee, L. Clark, P. Reid, A. Johnston; N. Quinn, K. Phillips.

WOLVERHAMPTON (4-4-2): M. Stowell; A. Macdonald, C. Carle; D. Richards, M. Albani; N. Embien, S. Sjaajev, S. Osborn, P. Simpson; H. Flo, R. Keane.

Referee: P. Richards

Quinn: late winner

## Preston's ambition dented by Reading

Reading.....2  
Preston North End.....1

By RUSSELL KEMPSON

TWO studmarks on the door of the dressing-room for the match officials — David Crick, the referee, and Messrs Bone and Parish, his assistants — indicated that it had not been a good day for Preston North End. The marks were at kung fu-kick height and possibly of disabling intensity had anyone left the room at the wrong time. They had not come there by accident.

Little had gone right for Preston. They arrived in buoyant mood at the Madejski Stadium on Saturday as leaders of the Nationwide League second division; they had collected 31 points on their travels and lost only twice. They departed angry and dismayed, the victims of a hotly disputed 89th-minute penalty tucked away by Tony Thorpe, the Reading striker. Mr Crick was not their favourite person.

In between, and despite the early losses of Parkinson and McKenna because of injury, Preston had dominated a tepid encounter that warmed up only as the afternoon grew colder. Three times they struck the woodwork and they also wasted a 52nd-minute penalty, with the score at 0-0, after Howie had felled Basham. Howie swiftly atoned by saving

Nogan's weak spot kick. Reading went ahead three minutes later, when Caskey curled in a delightful 20-yard free kick, and although Preston equalised with ten minutes remaining, through Basham's volley, Crick deemed that Gregan's challenge on Caskey was "reckless". With Caskey, the regular penalty-taker, still groggy, Thorpe assumed the responsibility with panache.

"I'm going to have to have a look at it," David Moyes, the Preston manager, said as he clutched a video of the match. "In the past, I've been man enough to ring up the referee and apologise if I'm wrong."

Gregan's tackle, indeed, seemed reckless and humble play might be on the menu. Moyes, 35, was shortlisted for the assistant's job to Alex Ferguson at Manchester United before Steve McClaren, of Derby County, got the nod.

The dents-in-the-door episode was dealt with adeptly. Moyes gave the briefest of smiles and quickly changed the topic. Should Ferguson again have to search for a new No. 2, perhaps he need only consult his files.

READING (3-5-2): S. Howe; G. Murphy, L. Pinnis, J. Parkinson, S. Gray, B. Gregan; S. Basham, O. Caskey, P. Parkinson; P. Grayson (sub: J. McCarthy, 72min), A. Thorpe (sub: M. Smith, 80).

PRESTON NORTH END (4-4-2): O. Lucas; G. Parkinson (sub: J. Darby, 23), R. Kido, M. Jackson, O. Luckford (sub: C. Mackintosh, 99); L. Charlton, S. Gregan, M. Parkinson; P. McKenna (sub: J. Harris, 37); K. Nogan, S. Basham.

Referee: O. Crick

## Randall enjoys a fitting outcome

Walsall.....1  
Chesterfield.....1

By A CORRESPONDENT

ONE goal, one point and no injuries — during what could be a defining week in Chesterfield's season the last statistic will be the most significant. Resources and sinews are stretched to the limit, a fact confirmed by Kevin Randall, the Chesterfield assistant manager.

As the Derbyshire mining-town club's third-highest goalscorer, Randall recently made his 750th appearance for Chesterfield in his capacity as player, coach or manager. With Manchester City, close rivals on form but distant relatives in status, to play this Saturday, he realises that his team's resolve faces a stern test over the coming weeks.

"It is a case of keeping our key players fit and hoping for a few lucky breaks," he said. "We may look at the likes of Manchester City, Fulham and Stoke with envy but that won't do us any good."

"We have a great spirit in the dressing-room. All right, we may not be the best team in the world, but people know when they play us, they are in for a game."

Ray Graydon, the Walsall manager, would not argue with that. When the Boys from the Black Country meet the

Boys from the Blackstuff, only fools and partisans would expect football as performed by the Boys from Brazil.

The purist cause was not helped by an awful pitch at the Bescon Stadium, upon which even the very best would have struggled. Graydon said that he had had to change tactics, with the robust frame of Andy Rammell, the former Barnsley striker, the target of many a forward thrust.

That both goals came from headers was an indication of the nature of the game. Mark Williams, the Chesterfield centre back, scored from close range after an 11th-minute corner while Rammell did his duty in first-half injury time, swooping head first to add the finish to Darko Mavraj's fine run and cross from the left flank. Billy Mercer, the Chesterfield captain, produced two athletic second-half saves to ensure that there were no more goals after the break.

Walsall, on reflection, will view the long-term absence of Andy Watson, their centre forward, substituted after half an hour with a torn groin, more costly than the loss of two points at home.

WALSALL (4-4-2): J. Walker; C. Marsh, A. Worsley, J. Roper, N. Portman; D. Wright, B. Anderson, D. Keates, D. Maynard; A. Watson (sub: J. Bressan, 59min), A. Rammell.

CHESTERFIELD (4-4-2): B. Mercer; C. Perkins, M. Williams; B. Brown, S. Nicholson; T. Curtis, M. Ebdon, P. Holland, C. Beaumont; J. Howard, D. Reeves.

Referee: P. Danson

## Hull showing spirit to preserve status

Hull City.....1  
Barnet.....0

By MICHAEL WOOD

A MOST extraordinary thing has happened to Hull City. At the turn of the year they were plumb last in the Nationwide League and when they managed to scrape a 1-0 victory over Rotherham United on January 9 it was regarded as probably nothing more than an aberrant upward blip.

They have played seven games since, and have been beaten only once, quite extraordinary. With a population, including its suburbs, approaching 500,000, Hull is the largest city in Europe never to have won a significant honour, the largest never to have had a team in a European competition. When Mark Halsey was dismissed as manager in November, it looked likely to become the largest city in Europe without a club in a mainstream league.

Its love affair with the club owner, David Lloyd, the Great Britain Davis Cup tennis captain, had ended in sour words and recriminations, but salvation in the boardroom came in the shape of a consortium headed by Tom Bolton, a local

farmer, and on the field with the appointment of the long-serving Warren Joyce as player-manager.

Since then, Joyce has galvanised the team, brought in a whole raft of new players and fostered a remarkable team spirit among his disparate crew. This draw with Barnet was probably the worst performance of the eight-game run, including a 3-0 defeat away to Rochdale, but it still brought out the team's fighting qualities.

The point kept Hull three points ahead of Scarbor-

ough, but having played one game more. Their continued presence in the Football League is still anything but assured, but Joyce is clearly a man on a mission.

Heald, the Barnet centre half, scored with a 15-yard shot in the fourth minute but 12 minutes later Joyce's swirling free kick was turned into the net from point-blank range by White. The rest, frankly, was not much to write home about. But then, this was the third division and the foot of it, at that. If Hull survive, it will be with effort, not high art.

HULL CITY (3-5-2): J. White; M. Edwards, J. Whitney; S. Smith, O. O. Jones, G. Smith, W. Joyce; G. Williams; C. Adcock, O. Brown (sub: B. Motley, 75min); BARNET (3-5-2): L. Harrison; G. Heald; M. Basham, M. Alder; S. Stockley, S. Seal; P. Wilson, J. Doolan, R. Sawyers; K. Chivers, M. King.

Referee: T. Heston

### Top systems. Tempting prices. Dell's Spring Sale.

Whatever you do, don't miss out on these incredible Spring offers from Dell. Both of these great multimedia systems are top of the range, Internet-ready and feature high performance Intel® Pentium® II Processors. And all at really low prices. Tempted? Then call Dell the world's largest direct PC manufacturer\* now. \*Source IDC

#### DELL DIMENSION™ XPS R450

- Intel® Pentium® II Processor 450MHz
- 128MB 100MHz SDRAM
- 512KB Internal Cache
- 12.9GB ATA-33 Hard Drive
- 17" Colour SVGA Monitor (15.9" Viewable Area, 0.28 dot pitch)
- ATI Xpert 980 BMB 3D AGP Video Card
- 4.8x Toshiba DVD III ROM with Software Decoding
- Turtle Beach Montage II 320 Voice Sound and Altac Lansing ACS 486 speakers with Dolby Pro Logic Surround Sound
- US Robotics 56 Kbps V90 Modem with 1 month FREE BT Internet Trial (excl. telephone charges)
- Mini Tower Chassis
- Microsoft® Windows® 98
- Microsoft Office 97 Small Business Edition V2

**£1309 (£1579.20 inc. VAT)**  
DFS 3 YEAR BUSINESS LEASE RENTAL: £42.67PM

#### DELL DIMENSION XPS R400

- Intel® Pentium® II Processor 400MHz
- 128MB 100MHz SDRAM
- 512KB Internal Cache
- 12.9GB ATA-33 Hard Drive
- 17" Colour SVGA Monitor (15.9" Viewable Area, 0.28 dot pitch)
- ATI Xpert 980 BMB 3D AGP Video Card
- 4.8x Toshiba DVD III ROM with Software Decoding
- Turtle Beach Montage II 320 Voice Sound and Altac Lansing ACS 255 with Subwoofer
- Image Zip Drive and 3x100MB cartridges
- US Robotics 56 Kbps V90 Modem with 1 month FREE BT Internet Trial (excl. telephone charges)
- Mini Tower Chassis
- Microsoft® Windows® 98
- Microsoft Office 97 Small Business Edition V2

**£1179 (£1426.45 inc. VAT)**  
DFS 3 YEAR BUSINESS LEASE RENTAL: £42.67PM

3 YEAR COMPREHENSIVE DIMENSION SERVICE in the unlikely event of a problem, our three-year service brings complete peace of mind. YEAR ONE: If a problem cannot be resolved by our award-winning telephone diagnostic support team, we will dispatch an engineer to you to repair or rectify it. (Over 90% of all customer queries are solved quickly over the phone.) YEARS TWO AND THREE: Dell will collect the system, repair it and return it to you — covering all transport, parts and labour. Dell's collect and return service, unlike some other manufacturers', is truly comprehensive even covering mouse, keyboard and monitor. Owning a Dell Dimension is now as hassle-free as buying one. Full service offering details available on request.

**TALK DIRECT TO THE NUMBER ONE**  
**0870 9075699**  
BETWEEN 9AM & 8PM WEEKDAYS, 9AM TO 6PM SAT, 10AM TO 5PM SUN

TO ORDER ONLINE 24 HOURS:  
**www.dell.com/uk/today**



Motherwell overwhelmed by champions after dismissal of Spencer

# Celtic keep slender title hopes ticking

Motherwell.....1  
Celtic.....7

By Phil Gordon

IF CELTIC'S pursuit of Rangers at the top of the Scottish Premier League is in vain, then the only people in danger of being left breathless are their supporters. The champions, who have closed the gap to ten points, ousted their Old Firm rivals in goal-scoring volume, as Henrik Larsson scored four times at Fir Park when Motherwell, reduced to ten men for much of the game, simply wilted last night.

Incredibly, three of the goals came in the last eight minutes. Mark Burchill, a substitute, scored with his first touch, then Larsson plunged in the knife with a glorious shot and then a header, after 85 and 87 minutes, to take his tally for the match to four and for the season to 31 goals.

All the attention prior to this encounter had been monopolised by Andy Gorm, who had been dropped by Motherwell in a bid to defuse the sensitive reunion between the former Rangers goalkeeper and Celtic's supporters after allegations of links with loyalist paramilitary sympathisers.

The eight security around Fir Park indicated that the police did not treat lightly the possibility of passions becoming inflamed. The game, however, would soon ignite all on its own, though not before Motherwell carved out a real chance to take the lead in the eleventh minute.

A clever diagonal ball from Ged Brannan was misjudged

by Johan Mjallby, the Celtic central defender. Lee McCulloch pounced on Mjallby's error but his firm right-foot shot was blocked by the goalkeeper, Jonathan Gould.

Two minutes later an ugly skirmish involving John Spencer, the Motherwell forward, and Jackie McNamara saw Spencer, who was the instigator, sent off, while the Celtic player was cautioned. In the sour aftermath Brannan and McCulloch were fortunate not to be punished for brutal tackles.

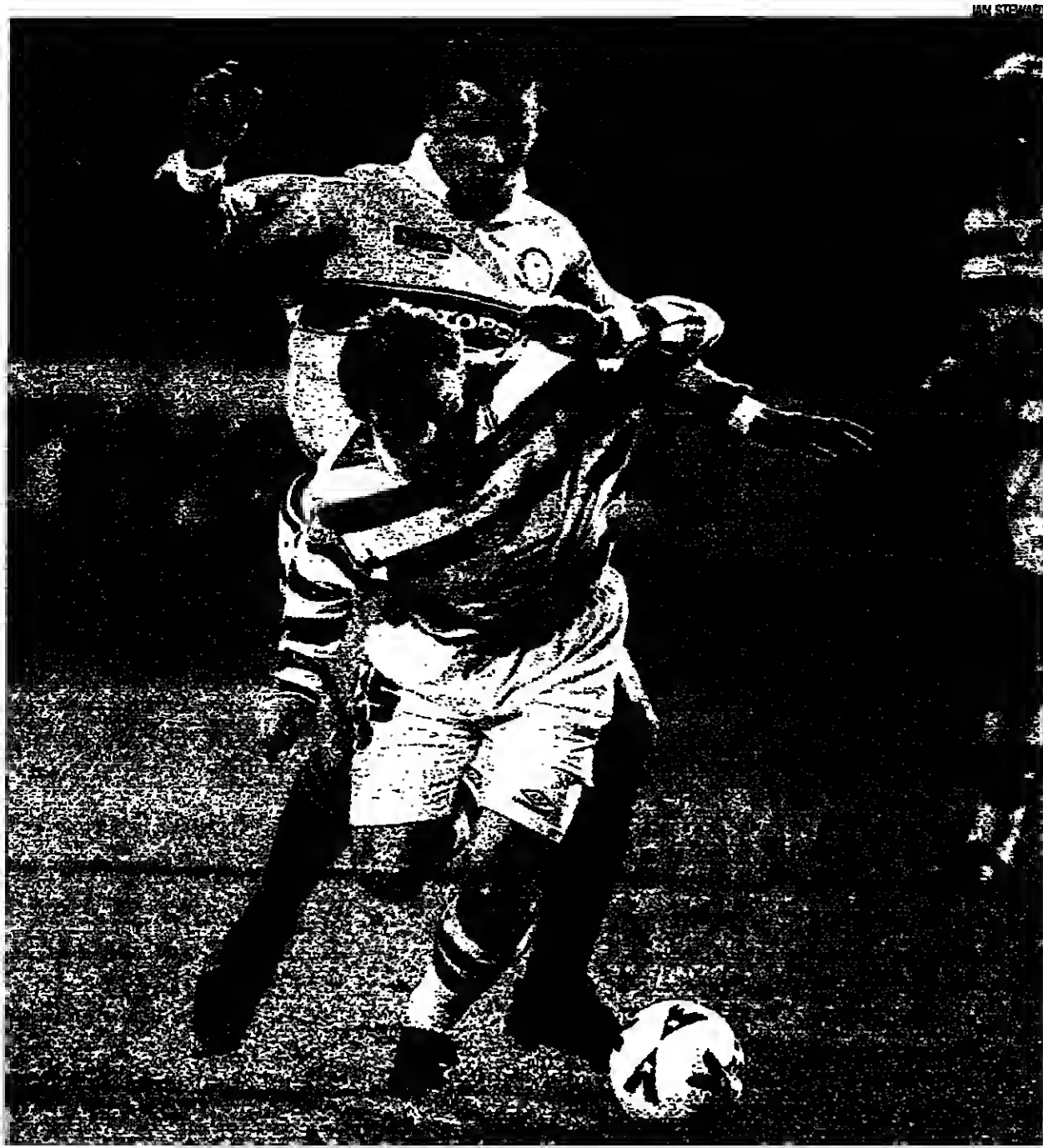
Motherwell's palpable resentment found new depths in the 21st minute when Celtic were awarded a penalty, from which Henrik Larsson scored his 28th goal of the season.

However, they had little reason to nurse a grievance because Michel Dussaughey had clearly tripped Stéphane Mahé, the Celtic left back, as he pursued Paul Lambert's sublime chip into the area.

Steve Woods, Gorm's replacement in the Motherwell goal, opted to stand his ground as Larsson's recent quartet of penalties have all been driven down the middle, but this time the Sweden player rolled his kick just inside the left-hand post.

Motherwell are imbued with real spirit, though, and equalised within four minutes. Tom Boyd, the Celtic captain, fouled Simo Valakari outside the penalty area and Brannan curled the free kick around the wall with his right foot and past Gould.

Brannan, however, provided Moravcik with the stage to eclipse that goal in the 29th minute by bringing down Lar-



Moravcik, scorer of the second Celtic goal, tries to keep his balance as McCulloch challenges him from behind

son, a foul for which he was booked. Moravcik's precise free kick arced over the wall and went in off the post to restore Celtic's lead.

The physical content of the contest remained undisturbed by the passage of goal-scoring, and Mjallby and Boyd were added to the toll of cautions on either side of half-time.

True, the action was as raw as the conditions, but the incessant pace of play ensured

everyone remained oblivious to the flurries of snow. Brattbakk ought to have delivered a shot on target in the 61st minute, but the Norway player shot wastefully over the bar.

As if outraged at such profligacy, Larsson showed his Scandinavian colleague how to finish just four minutes later with the ruthless instinct of a predator. Rieth robbed Pat Nevin, Motherwell's substitute, and found Brattbakk,

who wisely transferred the ball to Larsson for the forward to wriggle past three tackles and thrash a low, right-foot shot into the corner of the net.

Brattbakk then conspired to contribute the miss of this, or any other, season before Craig Burley, who had replaced Moravcik just minutes earlier, stretched Celtic's margin further in the 74th minute.

McNamara and Larsson linked well on the right, allow-

ing the latter to roll a pass into Burley's path and the Scotland midfielder, who has not played since last October, drove a low shot under Woods's body.

MOTHERWELL (3-4-2): S Woods — S Granger (left), P Nevin (right), J McGovern, S Teale — M Dussaughey, G Brannan, S Valakari, J Spencer, E Mjallby (left), J Boyd (right). CELTIC (4-4-2): J Gould — T Boyd, V Rieth, J Mjallby, S Mahé (left), T McCulloch, P Burchill, J Lambert, P Lambert, L McWhirter, C Burchill, J Rieth, H Brierley — H Brattbakk, Iain M Burchill, G, H Larsson. Referee: K Clark.

## Young stars owed debt of protection

By Rob Hughes

THE Fifa emergency committee, meeting in Zurich this morning, should have a higher priority than whether to impose its authority over the Arsenal-Sheffield United rematch at the eleventh hour. England and Ireland, and 14 other nations, urgently need the seven men of Fifa, the world governing body, to call off the world under-20 championship in Nigeria, from April 4 to 24.

The threat to life there is so grave that players have been told to have nine inoculations and to bring their own blood plasma to avoid HIV. They have been assured that, in the event of a blood injury, helicopters will stand by to whisk them out of the country.

Leeds United stated on Saturday that none of their players will travel to Nigeria. "It has been taken out of my hands," David O'Leary, the manager, said. "It's not a football decision and the board has decided not to release any of our players. If Fifa say we can't use them here while the tournament is on, we're not worried: the welfare of those players has to be our first concern."

Leeds expected five of their starters — including Alan Smith and Jonathan Woodgate — to be called up by England and Ireland. They are the first club publicly to refuse, but among others, West Ham United, Tottenham Hotspur and Wolverhampton Wanderers have to weigh up their duty

to the players and to their parents and duty to Fifa.

British nationals are warned by the Foreign Office of the risks of kidnapping, crime and even of travel abroad poorly maintained aircraft in Nigeria. It is not just a matter of protecting the Leeds five, or Joe Cole, Luke Young or Robbie Keane from exposure to disease, but a fundamental question of risk to young players.

Africa matters to football. But in sport, health is paramount, and Fifa ought to have heeded this warning when, four years ago, it was obliged to remove the world youth championship from Nigeria because of political instability and conflicting advice on meningitis and cholera.

That withdrawal exposed Fifa to allegations from political and sporting organisations that it had allowed Nigeria to invest \$100 million (about £60 million) on infrastructure without delivering the tournament.

T b e s e claims will be repeated if the risk of playing is again cause to deprive Nigeria of staging the event. But South Africa, bidding to stage the 2006 World Cup, could be damaged either way and Fifa, before it offers guarantees to apprentice players, might recall João Havelange, the president in 1995, having to concede: "I do not want one young person suffering any kind of disease on my conscience."



'The welfare of those five players has to be our first concern' — David O'Leary

## Inter failings give Ferguson encouragement

OVERSEAS VIEW

By Rob Hughes

turn of the year, they have been beaten in four out of five away games, and though they keep insisting that Ronaldo, their Brazilian, is on course to be fit against United, he again overruled the doctors and remained a spectator as Inter went down in the Olimpia to a 38th-minute goal from Sergio Conceicao, Lazio's Portuguese midfielder player.

It was a goal full of inspiration for Alex Ferguson, the Manchester United manager, who do not defend well on the flanks, and sure enough, Nedved was given acres of room to cross from the left. Chrisdian Vieri outjumped Fabio Galante, and although his header was saved, he returned the ball into the goalmouth where Conceicao scored.

Before that goal, Inter had been patient, full of guile and content to frustrate their opponents, with Giuseppe Bergomi, their 35-year-old sweeper, in apparent command. After

it, of course, Inter had to come out and attack, but it was not until the last, frantic five minutes that they had a real threat on goal when Roberto Baggio, still mercurial at 32, took a free kick from just outside the area, curled the ball over the top of the defensive wall, but also for him, struck the crossbar. Then, in the 90th minute, Baggio was denied again, this time by a splendid save. He comes with the warning writ large, United beware.

Defeat left Inter 11 points adrift of Lazio in the championship, and behind the reviving

AC Milan as well. Inter are between coaches, waiting for Marcello Lippi who, since he has now departed Juventus, could be invited to step in before the Old Trafford contest. Juventus, without him, scored twice against Vicenza to register a second consecutive win under Carlo Ancelotti, a warning for Olympiakos Piraeus, their European Cup quarter-final opponents.

Bayern Munich eased to a 3-0 victory away to MSV Duisburg as German football returned after the longest winter break in Europe. Goals from

Jancker, Effenberg and Helmer gave Bayern a comfortable passage and extended their lead at the top of the Bundesliga to ten points. They are clear favourites to beat Kaiserslautern in their all-German European Cup clash.

That leaves possibly the most intriguing European Cup quarter-final pairing, Dynamo Kiev, who are still in winter hibernation, against Real Madrid, the champions.

Woe is Real Madrid. A week

ago they surrendered in front of 98,000 people in Barcelona and, Lorenzo Sanz, the voluble Madrid president, denied that he would be sacking Guss Hiddink, the club's coach.

A week later, a home defeat in front of 70,000 at the Bernabéu, and President Sanz is singing a different tune. He watched Santi Ezquerro score from 20 yards for Athletic Bilbao, heard the crowd baying their displeasure, and said: "We can't carry on like this."

The supporters want solutions and so do we."

Not far from the stadium where he built Real Madrid's European-championship winning side, and then left because of his deteriorating relationship with Sanz, Fabio Capello, the Italian coach, was speaking at the Spanish National Institute of Sport, where he admitted that a second spell at the Bernabéu might be attractive to him.

I wonder how Capello rates Steve McManaman, who last week signed a £14 million five-year contract to play in the white of Real Madrid from this summer?

## Old rivals hope for favourable draw

NON-LEAGUE FOOTBALL BY WALTER GAMMIE

FOR the second year running, Tiverton Town and Taunton Town, arch rivals from the Scramble Direct League, go into the semi-final draw of the FA Carlsberg Vase desperately hoping to be kept apart when the names are drawn out of the bag this evening.

Last year, the sides got their wish — only for Tow Law to spoil the script of a West Country day out at Wembley when they beat Taunton over the two-legged semi-final. Tiverton went on to beat Tow Law 1-0 in the final.

The holders crushed Clitheroe 4-0, with a burst of goals in the second half by Phil Everett, who scored twice. Pete Varley, the match-winner at Wembley, and Kevin Nancekivell, Taunton were equally ruthless, once they had overcome the shock of falling behind to an early strike by Phil Stone, of Lymington and Ellis Laight, their prolific strikers, were on target, with Martin Parker, the midfielder, scoring in between.

The other semi-finalists were taken to extra time. Andy Bowes, of Bedlington Terriers, saw off Workington with the only goal of the tie, four minutes from the end of the additional period. Thame United, of the Ryman League, ended the hopes of Woodbridge Town, the Jewson Eastern Counties League side,

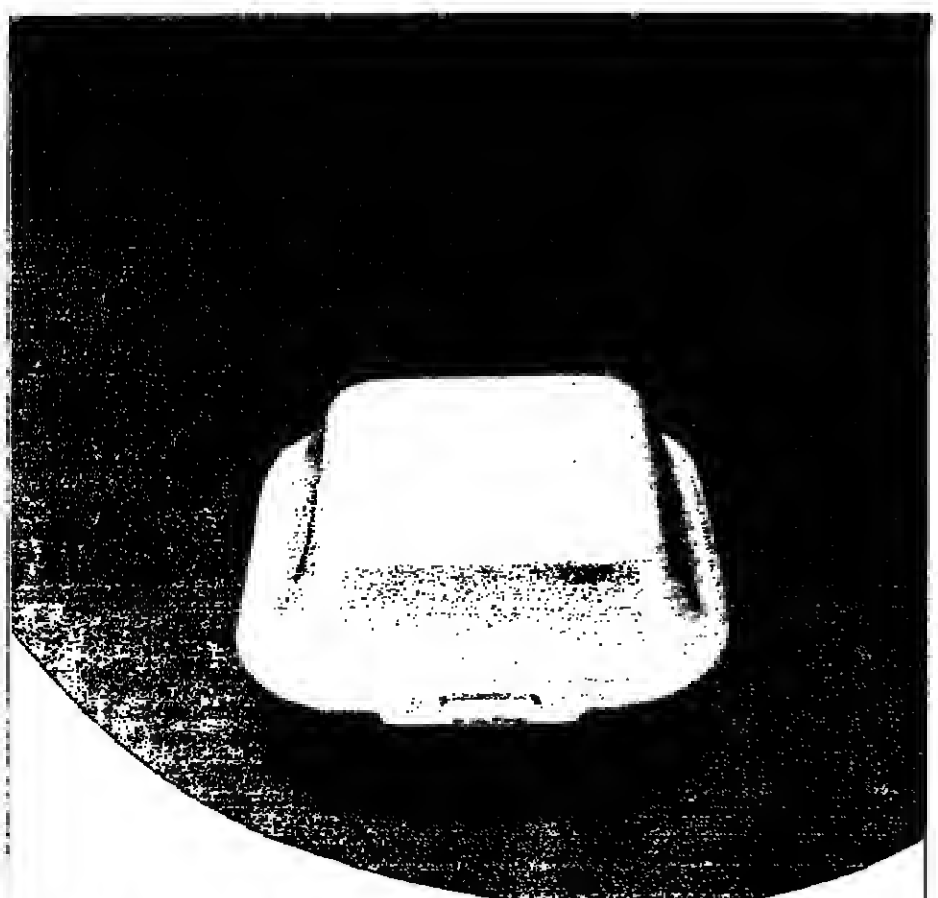
who had held them to 0-0 in 90 minutes, when Louis Herbert from the penalty spot, and Jefferson Louis scored.

The return of Darren Collins after a lengthy absence through injury has helped to revive Rushden and Diamonds' chase for the Nationwide Conference title. Collins clinched a 1-0 win at Welling United in midweek and did the trick again when Diamonds beat Hednesford Town at Nene Park. He left it late, though — his decisive intervention did not arrive until injury time.

It means that Rushden are 11 points behind Kettering Town, the leaders — who avenged their recent FA Umbro Trophy defeat by winning 2-1 at Kingsthorpe — with five matches in hand. Cheltenham Town remain in the best position, two points behind with four matches in hand, after beating Hereford United 2-0 at Edgar Street.

Yeovil Town's season-long unbeaten run away from home came to an end at Burrow, the club in receivership, who gained a welcome shaft of light amid their gloom with a 2-0 victory.

Aylesbury United, having gained the go-ahead to make ground improvements to meet Conference requirements, forged ahead to the Ryman League premier division with a 1-0 win away to Bromley.



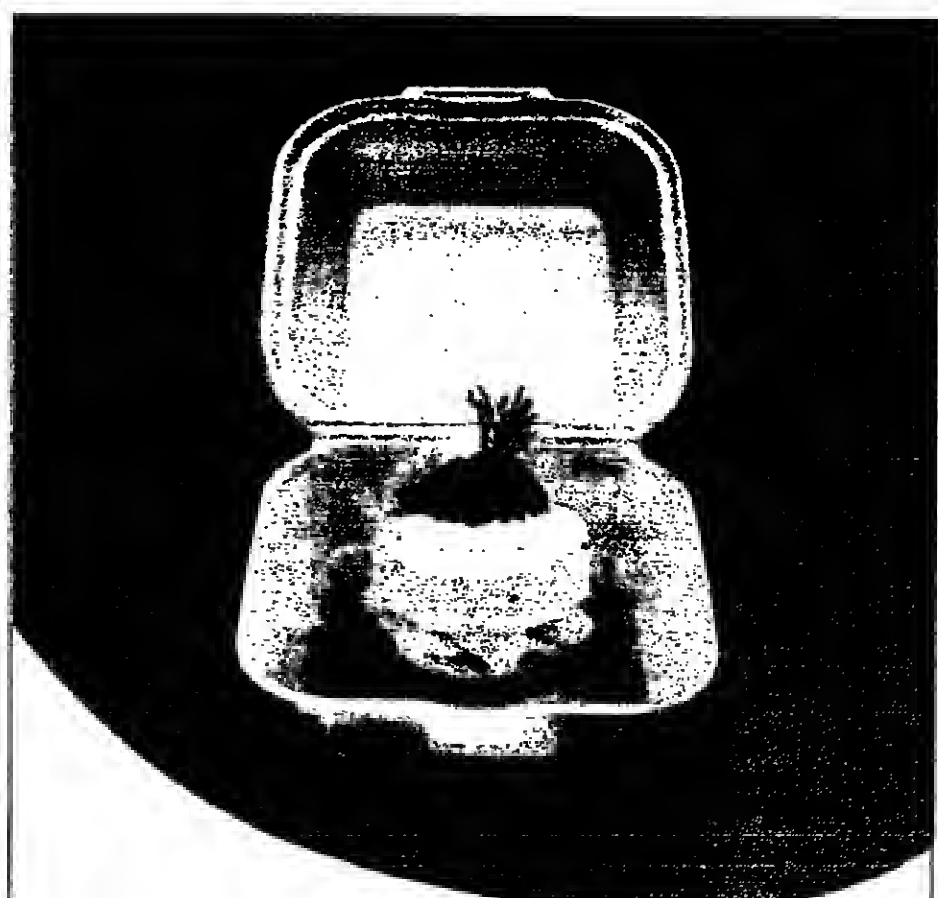
### The world's fastest colour inkjet also

Food for thought. Not only does the new EPSON Stylus Color 900 inkjet beat all

its rivals for quality, it beats them for speed.

EPSON have pioneered Variable-Sized-Droplet Technology which actually increases print speed. Using different sized dots on the same page and line, the printer can create incredible detail with small dots while covering simple areas quickly with larger ones. It's all

made possible by the unique 1440dpi EPSON Micro Piezo Crystal Printhead. Having created the world's smallest dot, EPSON have just made it even smaller. Our Ultra MicroDot is less than half the width of



### gives you the world's finest quality.

the average human hair and invisible to the naked eye. It's these tiny dots that give you

the crisp, razor sharp detail.

It's not often that the world's fastest is also the world's finest. The EPSON Stylus Color 900 four colour inkjet gives you the best of both worlds. A fact that our competitors may find hard to swallow.

The EPSON Stylus Color 900 is available for around £369. We also have a network

ready version, the EPSON Stylus Color 900M, with built-in Ethernet interface.

For a print sample and more information on the EPSON colour inkjet range call 0800 220 546, fax 01442 227 271 or visit [www.epson.co.uk](http://www.epson.co.uk)

EPSON. THERE'S NO COMPARISON.

EPSON

EPSON. THERE'S NO COMPARISON.

EPSON



Young stars  
owed debt  
of protection

# Matchmakers pursue goal of dumbing down

They have taken to showing the Emmanuelle movies on Channel 5, something that naturally attracted my attention — after all, the eponymous heroine also shares the name of my Alma Mater. The Emmanuelle movies were based on the assumption that a girl simply couldn't have too many. And then, coming back from the footy on Saturday night, I discovered that *Match of the Day* is based on exactly the same principle. No seduction, no narrative, no foreplay: just wham, wham, wham. It's quite enjoyable, but it lacks the basic subtlety of soft pornography.

When counting wildlife — waders on an estuary, buffalo on the plains — the tendency is to underestimate. With *Match of the Day* moments of perfect fulfilment, I fear I may have erred in the opposite direction. Still, in the interests of science I have attempted a count of the number of times we saw the ball hitting the back of the net in the space of one hour and ten minutes of television.

Please look away from the result and have a guess first, just as we used to when we watched *Match of the Day* in the Sixties. All right? Here is the answer, or my answer, anyway: 58 goals. This is just shy of a goal every minute. It is the custom in this country to

sneer at basketball and the audience's pathetic need to have the gratification of a score every time they look up. Football doesn't give you such a rhythm. But *Match of the Day* does. Again and again, relentlessly, it brings us goals at a pace and a rhythm that would leave Emmanuelle herself gasping.

Perhaps this was a slightly unfair week to choose because Arsenal scored five in the featured match — 17 minutes of the match were allowed, and that included three showings of each goal. And then the goals again in the analysis. Balance was redressed by Manchester United, who scored a single goal against Coventry City in another



SIMON BARNES

PROGRAMME NOTES

17-minute contraction of a game. So I suspect that the average of a goal a minute is not far off standard. But then, what is football but goals? Answer: if you don't know, I can't tell you. Every football match is not so much a succession of goals as a narrative of tension and its occasional violent release.

The most enthralling book about sex ever written is *Les*

*Liaisons Dangereuses*. It does not take us at breakfast speed from orgasm to orgasm; instead, it is a relentless and terrible narrative of sexual tension and power. It is an almost unbearably tight tale of entrapment, one that seems to end in a kind of three-way 0-0 draw (as in much ado about nothing) until at the end, every single character seems to lose by penalty shoot-out.

But *Match of the Day* has largely dispensed with narrative. We have short attention spans these days, apparently: we need the gratification of goals and if ten or 15 minutes were to pass without one, perhaps vast numbers of the audience would reach for their zappers.

But — perish the thought — perhaps we would get bored with too many goals. So we zap at breakfast speed from one soundbite post-match interview to the next, get the faces on the screen and then get away before we notice the banality of what they actually say. (The best quote of the day came on Radio 5 Live: Gordon Strachan said that the truly positive thing about Coventry's performance was that his

goalie didn't make a save. Coventry, remember, lost 1-0.)

And then, of course, to Alan Hansen, who is seeking to make himself the Oscar Wilde of football, trying, by being always absolutely overeducated, to make up for being always absolutely overdrilled. Here's that goal again, but this time, there's a circle round the bloke who set it up. Wham! And here's another with a circle round the scorer. Bam!

Oh, I don't really want to complain about *Match of the Day*. There was a parody of the movie series mentioned above, called *Carry On Emmanuelle*, and that sums up pretty well how I feel about *Match of the Day*.

But it does give us a clue as to the way television people feel about sport these days. They do not trust it. They have lost faith with sport's power to enthral by mere narrative. Hence the visual gimmicks that Sky constantly chucks in to live action: hence the climax-to-climax nature of *Match of the Day*. They don't trust us to pay attention.

The narrative of sport cannot be relied upon, but it is the most thrilling aspect of the whole process. *Match of the Day* stands for a tendency in all televised sport. It is something that many people would consider downright impossible, but they are doing it. It is called the dumbing down of sport.

'I rooted for Giggs because he was brilliant ... and how could anyone dislike Yorke?'

## Standing up to fans who hate Man U

Earning to hate Manchester United has been an uphill struggle, I admit. But unfortunately, since this particular emotion is almost a prerequisite for enjoying English football, I knew from the beginning that I would have to give it a stab. A mild temperamental dislike of West Ham was scarcely adequate as a footie credential, I soon discovered. "I've got quite mixed feelings about Nottingham Forest," I offered, with a small appended "Grrr", to add conviction. "And I'll tell you something else. Highfield Road has got disgusting press facilities."

But footie friends despaired. And more than anything (more even than my equal, even-handed and impossible admiration for both Arsenal and Tottenham), my agnosticism about United marked me as a freak. "This is something you can not be fair-minded about," they said. "This is *Manchester United*." Clearly only a course in electric shocks could ever sort me out to their satisfaction. "Well, I think Man U are very talented actually." Bzzzz. "Aaahh!" "Beckham? Oh, bless his cotton socks, I say." Bzzzzzzzz. "Aaaaaaaahh!" And so on.

I mention all this because on Saturday, at Highfield Road (where the press facilities are as disgusting as ever), I fell among fans who hated Manchester United to the usual, insane degree, ie, as if the whole team had been responsible for burning their house down or starting the war in the former Yugoslavia. "Break his leg!" was the angry-mob shout to Paul Williams, Coventry's excellent human bulldozer, whenever a tackle was on the cards — an instruction in deliberate poor taste, I thought, when poor Denis "Snapper" Irwin was on the field. The

LYNNE TRUSS



fans booed Beckham, boringly. They stood up in high dudgeon and pointed a lot at Roy Keane. You know the kind of thing. But here was an opportunity, I realised. The setting was perfect: the conditions ideal. If I really put my mind to it, I could summon up hatred for Manchester United, and finally become a proper football person. *Hate Manchester United, come on, come on!* I urged myself. *Coventry are playing splendidly, yet they will be beaten at home and it's not fair, and Roy Keane is certainly pretty unpleasant when you think about it, grrr, put your back into it, gosh you wouldn't want to meet Jaap Stam down a dark alley, grrr, grrr.* At which point I collapsed defeated and the whistle blew.

To be honest, the one thing that generally prejudices me against teams is simply the bad behaviour of their fans in my proximity,



Giggs, who was brilliant throughout the afternoon at Highfield Road, beats Hedman with a cross-shot to give Manchester United victory over Coventry City

which I recognise is not only an unfair and subjective yardstick, but will sooner or later rule out every team in the country unless I start wearing ear-muffs and watching from a small seat in the family enclosure on Toddlers Only Day.

At the moment, the yelled, unprintable opinions of vile male fans have put me off Southampton. Sheffield Wednesday, Coventry City, Nottingham Forest, Chelsea and Portsmouth: meanwhile nice fans have given me unrealistic soft spots for Charlton Athletic and Middlesbrough. Disillusionment awaits at both The Valley and the Riverside, obviously. It's the reason I've seen Crystal Palace only once. About two years ago, I had such an impossible nice afternoon at Selhurst Park sitting beside an amusing professional wrestler that I dare not return and risk ruining it.

Having said all this, I admit I'm automatically censorious of friends who turn out to support United, because it's so transparently the Snuggles option. "What's your team?" I ask brightly. And when they say "Man U" I purse my lips, but cannot disguise the horror in my eyes. What sort of person would miss the point of the fandom enterprise, which is to build your rickety house of dreams on shifting sands?

In an act deliberately offensive to all fair-minded people, Man U fans had clearly taken one look at those shifting sands, said "Hal Nor me!" brought in an expensive construction team, sunk foundations into firm clay, and then erected an electric fence around the site. Despite the fact that the Bible repeatedly advocates this procedure in parable form, they still ought to be

thoroughly ashamed of themselves. So Saturday was a bit of a failure for me. Despite all my best efforts to the contrary, I ended up disliking Coventry. Man U were not on top form, but they had an extra dimension to their game. I kept rooting for Giggs because he was brilliant; and how could anyone dislike Yorke? The single goal of the match was beautifully achieved through the speed of counter-attack, when Schmeichel threw the ball a spectacular distance to Yorke, who went like a train with it; Giggs intervened and passed it neatly out right to Beckham, then ran to the goal and popped in Beckham's reliably soaring diagonal pass.

For about 20 seconds, Coventry might not have been there. And 20 seconds of inattention from Coventry was all that Manchester United needed to wait off home with the three points.

People may say I miss the catharsis of football because I don't demand broken limbs or spit on the name of Schmeichel. You have to hate someone, they say. Last week I took a taxi in Brighton and the driver wore a Leeds United hat. "Why do you support Leeds?" I asked. "Because they're my team," he said (somewhat tautologically). "I'm going up to see them play Tottenham. Me, you see, I hate Tottenham, Chelsea and Man U." I had not asked him who he hated, by the way. He just felt the need to volunteer it. He obviously felt that it did him good, or at least defined his character.

But alas, the whole theory of catharsis has been disproved by football in any case. Aristotle's idea was, I think, that an audience could purge its emotions through identification with enacted spectacle, and that through the act

of empathy (enmeshed by pity and fear) you became a better person.

With football, however, it's more a case of "Aristotle? Break his legs!" The purging doesn't work. The more you express your feelings at matches, it seems, the more bitter and vindictive and selfish you become. And the more, incidentally, tender little flowers like me have to put up with it. I will never forget the Wembley crowd's treatment of Matt Le Tissier in the England v Italy World Cup qualifying match two years ago: here was a group of people so murderously angry that it was like witnessing an acid attack.

Yes, they had a valid point to make. A three-toed sloth might have been a nippier option up front than Le Tissier that night. But the crowd virtually howled for his blood. And if that was useful emotional outpouring, then quite honestly, I'm King Lear.

Sports letters may be sent by fax to 0171-782 5211. They should include a daytime telephone number.

## SPORTS LETTERS

E-mail, including a postal address and daytime telephone number, should be sent to: [sporletters@the-times.co.uk](mailto:sporletters@the-times.co.uk)

### Repercussions of the Cup incident at Highbury

From Mr William Le Fleming

Sir, It is a dismal indication of the moral abyss to which sport has now sunk that Arsène Wenger's offer to replay the Arsenal versus Sheffield United FA Cup tie has been extensively lauded as a Corinthian gesture. After the bizarre behaviour of his players in the original match, such a gesture, even if it is unprecedented, seems no more than a common courtesy.

In any case, Wenger's offer of a replay was born not out of a desire to play fair — to play cricket, if you allow the peculiarity of the analogy — it was a piece of entirely understandable self-interest. The man's no fool: the opprobrium that would have been directed at his team had he not done so — with a tidal wave of public hostility swamping the players, already labelled as dirty, at every game — would have damaged their chances of success, and his own record would have been eternally stained by this most memorable of events.

His offer of a replay was necessary politics, and should be accepted without surprise or fuss — certainly without the adulatory fawning that this dubious defender, not of high

principles, but his players' sometimes outrageous souls, received. The implications of the incident itself are far more disturbing than its aftermath. An alert referee, noticing Kanu to be behaving unfairly, should promptly have stopped play before the goal and pointed it out to the poor chap, booking him for unsportsmanlike conduct into the bargain. Kanu, only just on as a substitute and making his debut, had something of an excuse. The same cannot be said of Overmars. His only possible course of redemption would have been to take possession as soon as possible from the restart and score an own goal to equalise. Yours faithfully, WILLIAM LE FLEMING, College Road, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire GL53 7HX.

From Dr Andrew McCaig

Sir, Whilst I applaud the rapid response of the Football Association to the request of the two clubs for a replay, it should be remembered that Arsenal still stand to gain massively from the unsportsmanlike behaviour of their players. They will have several key players back from injury and suspension, far fewer Sheffield United fans will be able to get to a mid-week match, and it is unlikely that Wenger will underestimate his opposition a second time.

At the time of the incident the score was 1-1 and Sheffield United were having the better of the second half. A replay at Bramall Lane was what the players and fans deserved. As for your suggestion that the gate receipts should go to charity, in the unlikely event that I am able to attend the re-

match I would want my money to help alleviate the financial crisis at Sheffield United, not to go to some charity not chosen by me.

As is usual in football, it is the "big battalions" that stand to benefit, with Wenger making a public relations triumph and retaining maximum tactical advantage out of the atrocious behaviour of Overmars, one of his senior players. ANDREW MCCAIG, 26 Regent Avenue, Horsford, Leeds LS18 4NU. [a.mccaig@earth.leds.ac.uk](mailto:a.mccaig@earth.leds.ac.uk)

From Mr Brian Charllick

Sir, A precedent has been set and in future whenever we see a footballer produce a Oscar-contending dive within the penalty area, resulting in a winning goal from the spot kick, the match will have to be replayed.

Why? Because the player was not playing nicely. I must be waking from a violent nightmare where footballers, driven by financial greed, seek to get the opposition players sent off or booked, perform dives, pull constantly at opponents' shirts, push over referees and commit other such ungentlemanly acts. To awake from this and discover that fair play does count for something is refreshing.

The shame is that this is all far removed and out of touch with the modern game. If we are to replay the Arsenal versus Sheffield United game because both managers say so, and the winning goal was the result of an ungentlemanly act, then where do we stop? Sadly, the gesture, while commendable, is no late. Better to amend the rules of the game, for example to give the dive wronged against — Sheffield United in this case — a goal kick.

Let's not create dangerous precedents in the heat of the moment, but look at the situation in perspective, and think of the consequences. BRIAN CHARLICK, 11 The Knoll, Billericay, Essex CM12 0NT. [b.charlick@hotmail.com](mailto:b.charlick@hotmail.com)

### Treading dangerously

From Miss Lydia Kirk and Miss Philippa Johnson

Sir, We are writing in response to your article of February 9 in which the new regulations about grooved Formula One tyres were discussed. Our attention was immediately drawn to the fact that Max Mosley, having consulted Professor Sid Watkins' analysts, engineers and safety experts, failed to take the drivers' views on board.

Surely it must be a mistake to ignore the opinions of such experienced drivers as Michael Schumacher, Damon Hill and Jacques Villeneuve — all recent world champions.

After all, it is the drivers who will have to race on them this year. If top drivers like these worry about the future and safety of the racing, what will happen to the drivers who are perhaps not as good.

We do not feel that grooved tyres are the right way forward. If there are more grooves then there is a smaller surface area of rubber in contact with the track, decreasing grip. We do feel that Formula One should be slowed down a bit, but that grooved tyres are likely to make it unsafe and at the same time boring to watch and compete in because of the lack of combat and daring moves.

Yours faithfully, LYDIA KIRK and PHILIPPA JOHNSON, St Mary's School, Wantage, Oxon OX12 8BZ.

### Stormy debate

From Mr Mike Thorpe

Sir, As a fan of Manchester Storm, the subject of Devin Barrett's tirade in his feature about the decline of the ice hockey Sekonda Superleague, I felt inclined to write. Of course the Superleague is not as good as the NHL. Ice hockey is primarily an American and Canadian sport and although some of Mr Barrett's story praised the standard of

the league, the overriding impression created was one of 'We're American, and bigger and better than you'.

This is only the third season of the Superleague, so the standard is not going to be as high as the NHL, but then the standard of the American and Canadian soccer leagues will never match our own. MIKE THORPE, 6 Colborne Avenue, Reddish, Stockport SK5 6PE. [mike.thorpe@mcc.ac.uk](mailto:mike.thorpe@mcc.ac.uk)

### This week in THE TIMES



TOMORROW: The Guardian Direct Cup begins in London can Yevgeny Kafelnikov, above, keep the Brits at bay as he continues his challenge to Pete Sampras's world No 1 status?

WEDNESDAY: Will Arsène Wenger, the Arsenal manager, be regretting his sporting decision to offer Sheffield United a second chance in their FA Cup fifth-round tie?

THURSDAY: With Tottenham Hotspur safely ensconced in the Worthington Cup final, George Graham's side will be hoping to have kept another route to Wembley open after their FA Cup replay against Leeds United.

SATURDAY: A full guide to the weekend's FA Carling Premiership action, plus the wit and wisdom of regular columnist Simon Barnes, Oliver Holt and Frank Leboeuf.











## GOLF

# Lawrie keeps nerves at bay in stroll to victory

FROM JON GREEN IN DOHA, QATAR

PAUL LAWRIE was as relieved as he was delighted after strolling home to collect the £102,383 first prize in the Qatar Masters on Saturday. His final round of 68 gave him a comfortable seven-stroke victory after finishing on 268, 20 under par.

Lawrie had begun the day with a five-stroke advantage over Jean van de Velde, of France, but he was determined to take nothing for granted, especially after a dismal early-morning practice session.

"I didn't sleep at all well last night. I just paced the room," the Scotsman said. "Everything was going through my mind, so I sat and watched movies and cricket on TV.

under par, after both completed final rounds of 68. Price was particularly pleased with his performance, for it was evidence of a new consistency in his game. He has finished eleventh, third and second in his past three tournaments.

Raymond Russell looked set to join Price and Kjeldsen in a three-way tie for second until he hooked his drive into the lake beside the 18th fairway. The triple-bogey that followed sent the Scotsman down into fifth place, whilst John Bickerton, from England, completed an enjoyable event with a 71 to finish fourth. The challenges of Ian Woosnam and Mark James tailed off after they had final rounds of 71 and 74 respectively, their worst of the week.

Saturday belonged to Lawrie, though, and whilst the piper played *Flower of Scotland* during the trophy presentation, Lawrie had time to reflect on the victory that he hopes may silence his critics. His only previous European Tour win came in disputed circumstances at the Catalan Open in 1996, which was cut to just 36 holes after bad weather intervened.

"Everyone still mentions that the last win was over two rounds and I got fed up of hearing it," he said. "People were saying that it wasn't a 'real win'. If they want to say that, then fine, but personally I still feel it was a win. This is obviously better than the Catalan Open and to have gone out there and played well was the big thing for me. To break 70 again I thought would be very tough, but I played lovely today. I played absolutely beautifully — it's all come right."

After finishing a lowly 62nd in the European rankings last year, Lawrie's victory in the Qatar Masters has, on its own, almost surpassed his total earnings for 1998. He is placed fourth in the Volvo Order of Merit and sits just outside the automatic Ryder Cup places. Lawrie now plans to enjoy a week's holiday with his wife and children before heading off to Portugal to participate in the Algarve Open, which starts on March 4.



Nicholas concentrates on the putt at the 7th that gave her a birdie during her final round of 73 in Hawaii

## Nicholas ends her drought

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

ALISON NICHOLAS, the British golfer who endured injury and illness throughout 1998, ended a 19-month run without a victory by claiming a one-stroke triumph in the Hawaiian Ladies Open on Saturday.

Nicholas's final round of 73 was enough to hold off the challenge of both Molra Dunn and Annette DeLuca and complete her fourth LPGA Tour win — her first since the 1997 US Women's Open. Her three-round total of 209, seven under par, collected her \$97,500 (about £50,000) in prize money.

Nicholas won just £50,000 in 15 events last year and had claimed only £6,000 in her first four events this season. "Last year was tough,"

she said. "I won the US Open in 1997 and I suffered from the pressure beyond that. Last year I was ill and also fell off my moped, so this is a great change. I'm delighted to be back in the winner's circle."

Dunn and DeLuca were both thwarted in their bids to break their respective ducks on the LPGA Tour. Dunn produced a round of 68, four under par and DeLuca recorded a 70.

Jan Stephenson, of Australia, who has won a tournament since 1987, finished in fourth place on 211 after a closing round of 71. Michelle McGann, who shared the second-round lead with Nicholas,

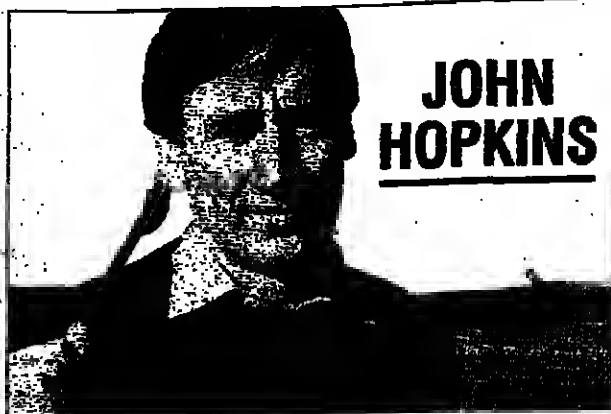
dropped off the leaderboard with a nine-over-par 81 that included four double bogeys, four bogeys, an eagle and a birdie.

Nicholas had eight pars and a birdie on the front nine, but the back nine proved far tougher as the wind and rain grew steadily worse. She three-putted from 25 feet for a bogey at the 13th and repeated that from 40 feet at the closing hole.

"On the 5th tee, we were absolutely soaked. It reminded me of home," Nicholas joked. "I knew that, because of the weather, it was going to be a tough day."

Wendy Ward, the defending champion, and Se Ri Pak, of South Korea, the 1998 rookie of the year, both missed the cut.

## Strokeplay no match for head-to-head



JOHN HOPKINS

What do Ian Fleming, P.G. Wodehouse, John Updike, Ring Lardner, Richard Ford, Stephen Potter and Agatha Christie have in common? I shall award you one point for knowing that golf features in the works of these authors, quite often in the case of Wodehouse. I shall award a bonus point to anyone who knows that they wrote quite often about matchplay golf.

In Wodehouse's matches the hero, who usually is hapless, helpless or hopeless, and sometimes all three, is often playing for the hand of a comely girl. On occasions, though, the stakes are eccentric. The American millionaires, Bradbury Fisher and Gladstone Bott, played a rousing match for three railroads and an English butler.

Such matches are a joy to read about because Wodehouse lived and loved golf and understood the rhythms of the game. Consider this passage: "Gladstone Bott ... fussed about for a few minutes like a hen scratching gravel, then with a stiff quarter swing sent his ball straight down the fairway for a matter of seventy yards, and it was Bradbury Fisher's turn to drive ... It was his [Fisher's] habit, as a rule, to raise his left foot some six inches from the ground and, having swayed forcefully back on to his right leg, to sway sharply forward again and lash out with a crackling violence in the general direction of the ball."

Fleming has contributed the widest-known golf match of all time to literature. Anyone who has not read how James Bond defeated Goldfinger in Fleming's book of that name has probably seen a recreation of the match in the film. Though in the book the course is named Royal St Mark's and described as the greatest seaside course in the world, where the club professional was Cyril Blacking.

It is revealing that for more weeks than not, strokeplay golf demands my attention, yet my memories are divided equally between the two. It follows that matchplay has that extra something. Matchplay encourages the daring stroke because the only penalty is the loss of the hole and not the loss of several strokes and ultimately prize money. Matchplay to strokeplay is rugby union to rugby league, a sports car to a saloon, a devilish little par four of 340 yards to a 450-yard par four into a wind.

Strokeplay is unrelenting, like being gripped in a vice on the first tee and not released until the last putt is holed. It takes forever. It can be boring and often is. Matchplay was therefore the natural form of golf when a relative and I played the other day. We had not seen each other for a while and had never played together. We met just after nine o'clock, teed off at 9.25 and as we played we talked of this and that. At least Roddy did; I listened. We played off our respective handicaps and I had to hole a three-footer on the 18th to have a match in which almost every hole was won or lost. The hands on the clock stood at 11.55 as we completed our round, match all square, honour shared, much enjoyment had by both of us.

Matchplay has a way of insinuating itself deep into the consciousness. I have no recollection of my first competitive round, at the age of eight, other than knowing it was 144 strokes. On the other hand, I can remember quite clearly my first serious match. It was against John Jermaine in the quarter-finals of the Welsh Boys' Championship at Llandrindod Wells in 1960. I lost, but thank you for asking. Perhaps you would like me to take you through it hole by hole?

This talk of matchplay is relevant because starting on Wednesday is the first significant matchplay competition for professional golfers from all over the world since the US PGA Championship abandoned its traditional matchplay format and went to strokeplay in the late 1950s.

There is a real sense of anticipation at the thought of 64 of the world's best 65 players teeing off against one another in 32 matches. My one wish is that the matches were over 36 holes, not 18, because the longer the match, the less chance is involved. "It's like playing one set of tennis," Colin Montgomerie said. "Anything can happen."

Given the quality and the size of the field in Carlsbad, California, it is certain that at least one match will become clearly written into the annals of golf. There is so much at stake that caution will have to be thrown to the wind. "You will have to go for everything," Ernie Els said recently. "It's 18 holes and, if you lose your match, you are out. There is no second chance."

Many golfers these days, particularly those in the United States, where strokeplay is a way of life, struggle with the concept of matchplay. Believe me, learning how to play against an opponent rather than against a card is a form of golf worth learning. Freddie Tait, the amateur champion who once drove the 18th green at St Andrews using a gutta percha ball, was as deft with words as he was prodigious from the tee. "Matchplay is the thing," Tait said. "Strokeplay is so much rifle shooting."

ever. It can be boring and often is.

Matchplay was therefore the natural form of golf when a relative and I played the other day. We had not seen each other for a while and had never played together. We met just after nine o'clock, teed off at 9.25 and as we played we talked of this and that. At least Roddy did; I listened. We played off our respective handicaps and I had to hole a three-footer on the 18th to have a match in which almost every hole was won or lost. The hands on the clock stood at 11.55 as we completed our round, match all square, honour shared, much enjoyment had by both of us.

Matchplay has a way of insinuating itself deep into the consciousness. I have no recollection of my first competitive round, at the age of eight, other than knowing it was 144 strokes. On the other hand, I can remember quite clearly my first serious match. It was against John Jermaine in the quarter-finals of the Welsh Boys' Championship at Llandrindod Wells in 1960. I lost, but thank you for asking. Perhaps you would like me to take you through it hole by hole?

This talk of matchplay is relevant because starting on Wednesday is the first significant matchplay competition for professional golfers from all over the world since the US PGA Championship abandoned its traditional matchplay format and went to strokeplay in the late 1950s.

There is a real sense of anticipation at the thought of 64 of the world's best 65 players teeing off against one another in 32 matches. My one wish is that the matches were over 36 holes, not 18, because the longer the match, the less chance is involved. "It's like playing one set of tennis," Colin Montgomerie said. "Anything can happen."

Given the quality and the size of the field in Carlsbad, California, it is certain that at least one match will become clearly written into the annals of golf. There is so much at stake that caution will have to be thrown to the wind. "You will have to go for everything," Ernie Els said recently. "It's 18 holes and, if you lose your match, you are out. There is no second chance."

Many golfers these days, particularly those in the United States, where strokeplay is a way of life, struggle with the concept of matchplay. Believe me, learning how to play against an opponent rather than against a card is a form of golf worth learning. Freddie Tait, the amateur champion who once drove the 18th green at St Andrews using a gutta percha ball, was as deft with words as he was prodigious from the tee. "Matchplay is the thing," Tait said. "Strokeplay is so much rifle shooting."

## SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

BY ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

This hand comes from the 1955 World Championship, which Great Britain won.

Dealer West	Game all	Teams
	♠ 1083	
	♥ K654	
	♦ A Q	
	♣ J952	
♠ J552		♠ A Q8
♥ 17		♥ 83
♦ KJ632		♦ 9854
♣ A Q		♣ 7643
	♠ K74	
	♥ A Q 1092	
	♦ 107	
	♣ K 108	

Contract: Four Hearts by South. Lead: three of diamonds.

The American in the West seat opened One Diamond and East raised to Two Diamonds. Terence Reese (South) competed with Two Hearts, which Boris Schapiro (North) raised to game.

The opening diamond lead was won with the queen. Reese drew trumps and cashed the ace of diamonds. He then led a small club from dummy to the ten and queen. West decided that his partner held the king of clubs, and anxious to avoid being on lead again he cashed his ace of clubs before playing a spade, permitting declarer to discard one of his losing spades on dummy's good clubs. West's defence was misguided: if declarer had three small clubs and AQ or better in spades, after West had cashed the ace of clubs declarer would still be able to make his contract by establishing dummy's long club.

Adam Meredith (Great Britain) regarded almost any

holding in the spade suit as biddable. Although this style put a considerable strain on his partner, who was seldom able to feel sure of Meredith's holding, it had the effect of making life very difficult for his opponents. On this hand Meredith was West, and opened One Spade. Leslie Dodds raised to Two Spades, which became the final contract and made exactly.

Meredith's attitude to the spade suit was by no means consistent. During the same match he held:

♠ J10642  
♥ 8  
♦ K105  
♣ J642

His partner opened One Heart but, showing little confidence in his five-card spade suit, Meredith responded One No-Trump.

Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

## KEENE on CHESS

BY RAYMOND KEENE, CHESS CORRESPONDENT

### Linars

Hot on the heels of the elite tournament at Wijk aan Zee, a powerful competition has now started up in the Spanish town of Linars.

It is an eight-player tournament in which everyone plays everybody else twice. British interest will be fuelled by the presence of Michael Adams.

The full list of participants is: Garry Kasparov, Viswanathan Anand, Vladimir Kramnik, Vassily Ivanchuk, Peter Svidler, Michael Adams, Vesselin Topalov and Peter Leko. As usual, as with all important events, the most important games and the full cross-table of results will appear in this column.

### Station X

At this time the code-breakers of Station X at Bletchley Park devoted to solving the German Enigma during World War II are very much in the news. Many chess players were involved in the code-breaking work, notably Harry Golombek and Sir Stuart Milner-Barry, both chess correspondents for *The Times*, as well as C.H.O.D. Alexander, whose international career as a chess master was the best of all. Alexander himself was in charge of Hut 8, devoted to cracking the German naval Enigma.

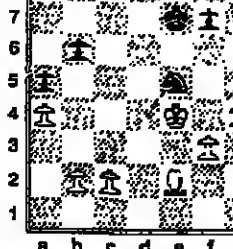
Here is a fine game won by Alexander against a leading European grandmaster. White: C.H.O.D. Alexander. Black: Svetozar Gligoric. Staunton Memorial, Birmingham, 1951.

### Sicilian Defence

1 e4	c5
2 Nf3	Nc6
3 d4	cxd4
4 Nd4	Nf6
5 Nc3	e6
6 Bg5	exf5
7 Qd2	Bc7
8 O-O-O	O-O
9 Nb3	a5
10 a4	Qb6
11 Qe3	Qb4
12 f3	h6
13 h4	c5
14 e5	Nd5
15 Re5	Ng5
16 Rg5	Bg5
17 h5	Rc8
18 Ne4	e5
19 Bd3	Bf5
20 Nf6+	g6
21 g6	Qf4
22 Qd4	e4
23 Bg5	Rc6
24 Bf7+	Nf8
25 Bc4	Kg8
26 Bf7+	Kf8
27 Ne5	Rc8
28 Nd7+	Pd7
29 Bf5	Re1+
30 Re1	Rd6
31 Re4	Nd4
32 Bb8	b5
33 Bb6	Nb6
34 Bb4	Nc5
35 Re4	Nd7
36 g4	Pd6
37 Rf5	Bd5
38 Kd2	Nd7
39 Ne3	Nb5
40 Bc2	Bc7
41 Kc4	

Black resigns

### Diagram of final position



White to play. This from the Schiller - Lobo game, San Francisco, 1998. A bishop and knight are often a good match for a rook, but here White's major pieces have excellent open lines. How did White conclude? Solution on page 43

Winning Move on Thursday was incorrect. We apologise.

### WINNING MOVE

White to play. This from the Schiller - Lobo game, San Francisco, 1998. A bishop and knight are often a good match for a rook, but here White's major pieces have excellent open lines. How did White conclude? Solution on page 43

Winning Move on Thursday was incorrect. We apologise.

White to play. This from the Schiller - Lobo game, San Francisco, 1998. A bishop and knight are often a good match for a rook, but here White's major pieces have excellent open lines. How did White conclude? Solution on page 43

Winning Move on Thursday was incorrect. We apologise.

White to play. This from the Schiller - Lobo game, San Francisco, 1998. A bishop and knight are often a good match for a rook, but here White's major pieces have excellent open lines. How did White conclude? Solution on page 43

Winning Move on Thursday was incorrect. We apologise.

White to play. This from the Schiller - Lobo game, San Francisco, 1998. A bishop and knight are often a good match for a rook, but here White's major pieces have excellent open lines. How did White conclude? Solution on page 43

Winning Move on Thursday was incorrect. We apologise.

White to play. This from the Schiller - Lobo game, San Francisco, 1998. A bishop and knight are often a good match for a rook, but here White's major pieces have excellent open lines. How did White conclude? Solution on page 43

Winning Move on Thursday was incorrect. We apologise.

White to play. This from the Schiller - Lobo game, San Francisco, 1998. A bishop and knight are often a good match for a rook, but here White's major pieces have excellent open lines. How did White conclude? Solution on page 43

Winning Move on Thursday was incorrect. We apologise.

## Leadbetter adds to lustre of tour

LIFE moves on apace for the Daihatsu Junior Golf Tour (JGT). Not a ball has been struck in this season's competitions but the activities of the organisation become ever faster and more furious (Mel Webb writes).

Announcements of some fresh initiative have become almost commonplace for the JGT, whose executive director, Colin Springate, is tireless in his crusade to make the golfing experiences of his young charges richer and more rewarding.

Cutter and Buck, the golf clothing manufacturers, join the JGT's portfolio of sponsors and will clothe all members of the tour this season. The JGT, run in association with *The Times*, already takes its players to some of the finest golf courses in the United Kingdom and this season adds The Belfry to its repertoire.

Names in golf do not come much bigger than that of David Leadbetter. As enthusiastic a patron as any organisation could have, he is taking his backing for the JGT one step further. The Prospects Tour, the circuit for players from the ages of 18 to 21 which embarks on its first season, will be known as the David Leadbetter Prospects Tour.

Entries close for the JGT on February 26 and for the David Leadbetter Prospects Tour on March 12. All applications for entry forms should be accompanied by a stamped and addressed A4 envelope and should be sent to: PO Box 3227, Christchurch, Dorset BH23 8YN.

## HOCKEY: LOUGHTONIANS LOSE FIREPOWER AS SOUTHGATE COMPLETE DOUBLE

## Rott hat-trick ignites Cullen snatches vital Southgate comeback point for Hightown

BY SYDNEY FRISKIN

OLD LOUGHTONIANS generously entertained their sponsors and other guests at Chigwell yesterday, but the party was spoilt by Southgate, who came from behind twice to win the return National League premier division match 4-3. They had also won the previous game by the same score at Tren Park.

After scoring 11 goals in two matches last weekend, Old Loughtonians seemed to have lost some of their firepower. They made an encouraging start when Ingram put them ahead from Scott Smith's through pass in the 28th minute, but Rott levelled the score for Southgate from a short corner three minutes into the second half.

Smith converted a short corner five minutes later for a 2-1 lead which was soon erased by Rott, who completed his hat-trick after Moffatt had scored Southgate's third. Two minutes before the end Dover

reduced the lead for Old Loughtonians. Cannock, the title-holders and league leaders, also had to fight back for a 4-2 victory at home to Canterbury. Both sides were hit by injuries. Mathews and Hacker were missing from Canterbury and Cannock were without Johnson, Lewis and Thacker.

Humphries shot Canterbury into the lead in the 22nd minute, but Cannock hit back twice just before the interval with goals by Crutchley from a penalty stroke and Edwards from a short corner. Martin Jones, 18, scored Cannock's third goal and Crutchley the fourth from a short corner. Humphries obtained his second goal for Canterbury eight minutes before the end.

Reading finished a disappointing fifth in the B division of the European indoor club championship in Prague. The winners were Menzieshill of Scotland.

TINA CULLEN showed why she is the National League's all-time leading goalscorer when she steered Hightown to a 1-1 draw with Clifton on Saturday. She struck with a superb last-minute equaliser to help her side maintain their place in the top four of the premier division.

While Cullen was snatching a vital point for the Merseyside team, Jane Smith, her Great Britain team-mate, was in prolific form, grabbing six for Slough, the champions, as they beat Doncaster 9-1. Ipswich remain top thanks to a brace of goals by Vicki Sandall in their 3-2 win away to Leicester and Sutton Coldfield moved clear of the relegation zone after beating Olton in the Midlands derby.

At Clifton, a slippery and very sandy artificial pitch saw conditions resemble the beach at Weston-super-Mare rather than a surface conducive to slick passing. The home team

created enough chances to have sealed victory in the first half but their finishing was poor and although they took the lead in the 51st minute through Denise Marston-Smith, Cullen was always a threat, despite the close marking of Rachel O'Bryan.

Maggie Souyave, the England coach, was full of praise for Cullen's goal. "Her finish was clinical — she would have known how much time was left and it was critical she took the opportunity." Eluding O'Bryan, she latched on to a cross from Debbie Mills and executed a perfect chip over the goalkeeper.

Chelmsford moved to the top of the first division after two goals by Julie Parrott helped to beat Loughborough Students, and Woking, the only unbeaten side in the league, stretched their lead at the head of the second division by virtue of beating Hampton-in-Arden.

## WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

VERTICLE  
a. A dog-cart  
b. Passing through the zenith  
c. A vertebra

YOUNG  
a. The midriff  
b. A new boy at Westminster  
c. A suppressed bark

YUG  
a. Bulgarian yoghurt  
b. A mountain sledge  
c. An epoch

VARICELLA  
a. An Alpine plant  
b. Chicken-pox  
c. A wild Catalan dance

Answers on page 43

Siddall's ga  
reaps rew



EXCLUSIVE COM

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN

WIN





**NatWest**

Dr. H. G. 150



## RACING

# Newcomers to the betting jungle proving easy prey

By RICHARD EVANS  
RACING CORRESPONDENT

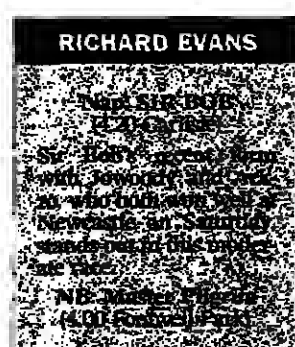
THE betting ring "revolution", which has seen on-course pitches changing hands for tens of thousands of pounds, is proving to be a chastening experience — for bookmakers rather than punters.

Racecourse rumours are rife about how some newcomers to the betting jungle are losing money regularly to punters and well-established bookmakers through lack of knowledge and experience.

Shahab Ghauri, a Pakistani bookmaker who trades under the name of SG Sport Bookmakers, admitted yesterday that he has made a loss since splashing out £182,000 on pitches at Huntingdon, Lingfield, Yarmouth, Epsom, Warwick, Kempton, Towcester, Ascot and Cheltenham as well as rails positions at Southwell, Wolverhampton, Nottingham and Leicester.

Another new on-course business is reputed to have lost at 21 of the 23 meetings it has attended since buying betting pitches.

Although Ghauri would not go into detailed figures, he reportedly lost £2,000 at one all-weather fixture at Lingfield — and losing days at National Hunt meetings "which I find very difficult" have persuaded him to concentrate more on



RICHARD EVANS

the Flat. "Some days have been bad," he said.

At the weekend, Ghauri offered for sale three of the pitches he bought only a few weeks ago — at Warwick, Huntingdon and Towcester. "I am selling them because they clash with other fixtures and I want to buy Flat pitches elsewhere."

An early baptism of fire, followed by a three-week absence from the racecourse, prompted some bookmakers to nickname his business "Soon Gone" but he laughed it off yesterday and explained he had to return to Pakistan for a family wedding.

Far from being downhearted, Ghauri is confident about the future and puts the early losses down to a learning curve, including understanding about betting-ring slang, such as "a monkey" (£500) and "a pony" (£25). "I am just try-

ing to see my way through and try to understand the betting here. There are a few things which are different to where I come from."

He put his difficulties at Lingfield down to the weakness of the market. "I was trying to bet too big. You take a £6,000-£2,000 bet and you want to balance it with others but there is no money so you start raising the prices. There are some very clever and knowledgeable people here who understand the market and know more than I do."

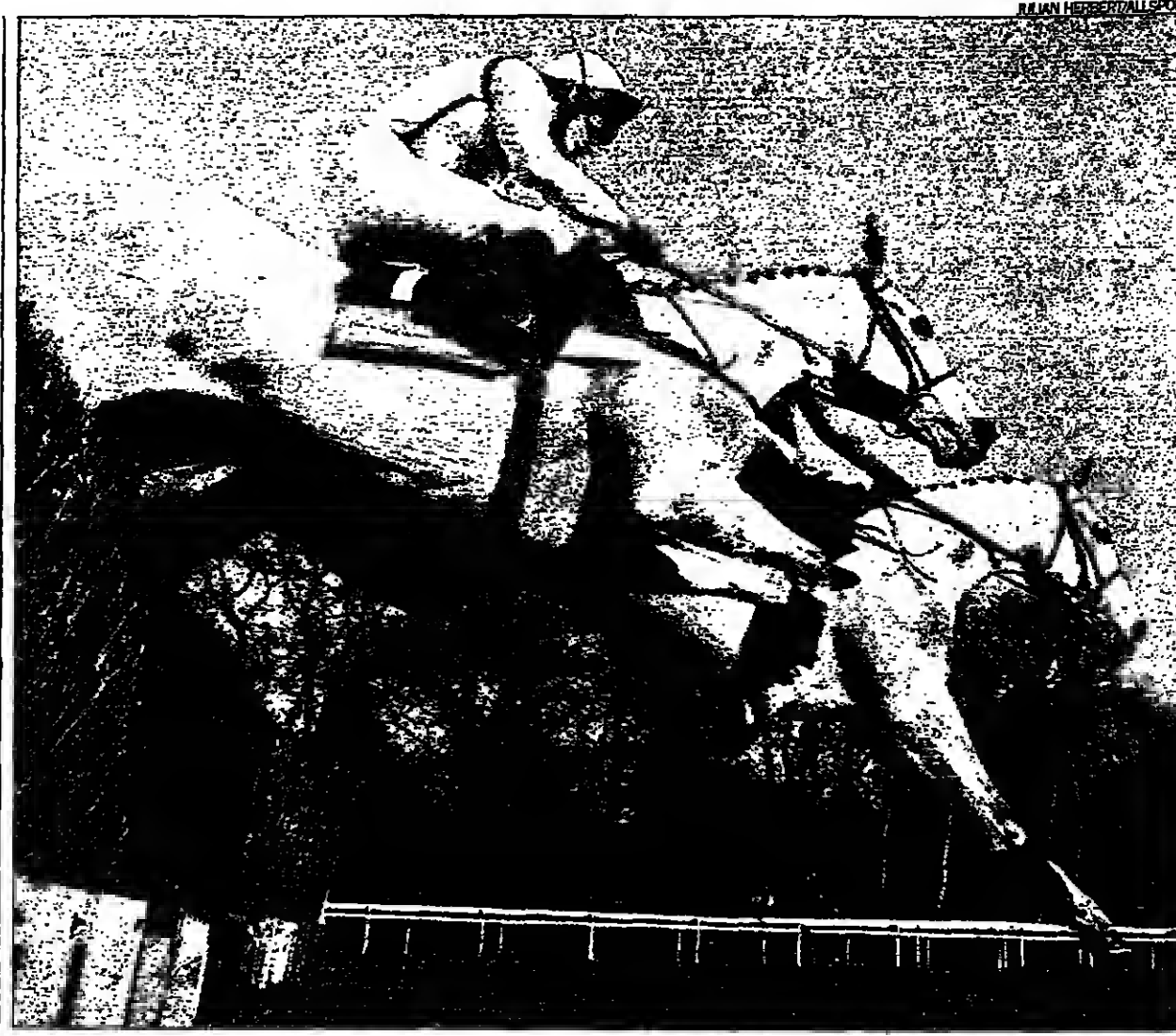
Ghauri, 47, who also has an interest in a flourishing computer software business based at Milton Keynes and in Pakistan, added: "I am very confident. Even in Pakistan, when I started I lost for five or six years, and then I started to understand things and I did quite well over there."

The experience of Ghauri and other recruits to the betting ring has strengthened the view of more experienced bookmakers — notably Victor Chandler — that there will be some early casualties as a result of introducing new blood into the ring.

One senior rails bookmaker said: "Contrary to what many people think, being an on-course bookmaker is not a passport to riches."

The Rails Bookmakers' Association, which has 46 members, is unlikely to be successful in its application to advertise prices on boards when it is discussed by the Levy Board on Wednesday. A decision to review its application — probably in a year's time — is the most likely outcome.

Flotation sunk, page 48



Teeton Mill, nearside, vies for the lead with Senor El Betruti on his way to an impressive victory at Ascot on Saturday

## Teeton Mill wins more friends

By RICHARD EVANS

TEETON MILLS' impressive success at Ascot on Saturday not only confirmed his status at the head of the market for the Tote Cheltenham Gold Cup, it also proved he is now the nation's favourite chaser.

In looks, the increasingly white ten-year-old resembles more and more the forgettable Desert Orchid and, after the death of One Man at Aintree last April, the Venetia Williams-trained chaser is the new grey to have captured the hearts of racegoers.

He gained a special cheer after once again giving a faultless display of jumping to land the Mitsubishi Shogun Ascot Chase over an inadequate 24 miles. The

winner of the Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup and the King George VI Chase has yet to make a jumping error in public this season but, just as important, he showed considerable speed to outgun some decent two and 2½-mile chasers over their favoured trip.

"Now I know I can ride him anywhere I want in a race because he has got the pace," Norman Williamson told Williams on dismounting. Coral was sufficiently impressed to make him clear 5/1 favourite, ahead of Florida Pearl. The Tote and William Hill just prefer the Irish-trained gelding, while Ladbrokes offers 11/4 the pair.

Challenger Du Luc, who finished third, was disqualified and his rider, Timmy Murphy, banned for ten days for causing interference to Chief's Song going into Swinley Bottom. The nine-year-old's owner, David Johnson, was yesterday considering an appeal.

In contrast to Teeton Mill's performance, Unsinkable Boxer was far from impressive when just edging out Spendid at Warwick, where he made several unforced jumping errors.

Paul Green, who owns the Martin Pipe-trained runner, announced that Hors La Loi III, an expensive purchase from Francois Doumen's yard, is unlikely to run in the Elite Triumph Hurdle.

## Four-timer gives Pollock title lead

POINT-TO-POINT  
BY CARL EVANS

BEN POLLOCK returned to the head of the men's championship on Saturday when riding four winners and qualifying Castle Mane for Cheltenham's Foxhunter Chase at the Brocklesby meeting.

Pollock's successes were gained on horses trained by Caroline Bailey, whose tally for the day rose to five when William Wales added a maiden win on Tom De Savote (7-4).

Castle Mane (2-7) was unimpressive in beating 11 rivals in the men's open — his stable said that he was "a bit flat" — and Pollock, 24, also won the confined race on My Show (2-1) and two other divisions of the maiden on Vital (5-2) and Derryrose (4-1).

Tim Mitchell, with eight victories this season, is now one behind Pollock. Mitchell gained a solitary victory at the United Services meeting on the highly-impressive Sashoon. In the feature race at that meeting, the mixed open for the Coronation Cup, Skip 'N' Time and Michael Miller short-headed the odds-on favourite, Stag Fight, under Julian Pritchard.

Kelso-based Clive Storey added a single victory to his season's tally at the Lanarkshire & Renfrewshire meeting. His victory came on Easter Ron (evens), who disposed of two rivals in a disappointing men's open.

Storey was beaten but not disappointed when Royal Pass failed to catch Nolluckman (3-1) in the restricted. The winner formed part of a double for Airdrie owner-trainer Ronnie Bartlett, who also saddled Topsy Laird to win the maiden. Both Bartlett's winners were ridden by Yorkshire-based Gary Coulter, 27, who hails from Co Antrim.

### NATIONAL HUNT LEADERS

TRAINERS	JOCKEYS	Wins	Plcs	Points
M. P. Jones	A. P. McCoy	113	70	107.86
M. P. Jones	A. P. McCoy	113	70	107.86
M. P. Jones	A. P. McCoy	113	70	107.86
M. P. Jones	A. P. McCoy	113	70	107.86
M. P. Jones	A. P. McCoy	113	70	107.86

### FONTWELL PARK

2.00 Mithrak	3.30 Selatan
2.30 HOLDIMCLOSE (nap)	4.00 Elia Agapi Mou
3.00 Lady Cricket	4.30 Derymore Mist
	5.00 Brandy Snap

Timekeeper's top rating: 4.00 ELIA AGAPI MOU.

GOING: GOOD TO SOFT (GOOD IN PLACES) SIS

### 2.00 AMBERLEY CASTLE NOVICES HURDLE (€2,810; 2m 6f 110yd) (13 runners)

1-10P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11	11-11-11	11-11-11
2-10P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11	11-11-11	11-11-11
3-10P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11	11-11-11	11-11-11
4-10P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11	11-11-11	11-11-11
5-10P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11	11-11-11	11-11-11

BETTING: 0-11 Anchor Camper, 5-2 Mithrak, 10-1 Selatan, 20-1 Brandy Snap, 25-1 Lady Cricket, 30-1 Holdimclose, 40-1 Elia Agapi Mou, 50-1 Derymore Mist, 60-1 Brandy Snap.

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

100P-1 ANCHOR CAMPER 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

### SATURDAY'S RESULTS

#### Ascot

Going: good (good to soft in places)

1.20 (2m 110yd) 1. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

2.20 (2m 110yd) 2. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

3.20 (2m 110yd) 3. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

4.20 (2m 110yd) 4. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

5.20 (2m 110yd) 5. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

6.20 (2m 110yd) 6. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

7.20 (2m 110yd) 7. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

8.20 (2m 110yd) 8. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

9.20 (2m 110yd) 9. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

10.20 (2m 110yd) 10. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

11.20 (2m 110yd) 11. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

12.20 (2m 110yd) 12. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

13.20 (2m 110yd) 13. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

14.20 (2m 110yd) 14. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

15.20 (2m 110yd) 15. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

16.20 (2m 110yd) 16. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

17.20 (2m 110yd) 17. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

18.20 (2m 110yd) 18. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

19.20 (2m 110yd) 19. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

20.20 (2m 110yd) 20. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

21.20 (2m 110yd) 21. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

22.20 (2m 110yd) 22. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

23.20 (2m 110yd) 23. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

24.20 (2m 110yd) 24. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

25.20 (2m 110yd) 25. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

26.20 (2m 110yd) 26. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

27.20 (2m 110yd) 27. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

28.20 (2m 110yd) 28. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

29.20 (2m 110yd) 29. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

30.20 (2m 110yd) 30. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

31.20 (2m 110yd) 31. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

32.20 (2m 110yd) 32. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

33.20 (2m 110yd) 33. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

34.20 (2m 110yd) 34. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

35.20 (2m 110yd) 35. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

36.20 (2m 110yd) 36. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

37.20 (2m 110yd) 37. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

38.20 (2m 110yd) 38. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

39.20 (2m 110yd) 39. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

40.20 (2m 110yd) 40. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

41.20 (2m 110yd) 41. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

42.20 (2m 110yd) 42. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

43.20 (2m 110yd) 43. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

44.20 (2m 110yd) 44. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

45.20 (2m 110yd) 45. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

46.20 (2m 110yd) 46. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

47.20 (2m 110yd) 47. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

48.20 (2m 110yd) 48. Lord Of The River (J. G. Jones) 11-11-11

### THUNDERER

1.50 Konkler, 2.20 Mr. Frangipani, 2.50 Well Appointed, 3.20 The Ned Warz, 3.50 Dovetto, 4.20 Sir Bob.

GOING: HEAVY (RAM INSPECTION) SIS

1.50 TARTAN TAILOR & LORD GREYSTOKE JUVENILE HURDLE (4-Y-O; €2,346; 2m 10) (10 runners)

1-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

2-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

3-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

4-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

5-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

6-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

7-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

8-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

9-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

10-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

11-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

12-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

13-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

14-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

15-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

16-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

17-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

18-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

19-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

20-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

21-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

22-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

23-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G) Lady Monica M. V. Williams 7-11-11

24-10P-1 TARTAN TAILOR 99 (G







## CHANGING TIMES



## Capitalisation, week's change

**TRADING PERIOD:** Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

[illegible]

# Capitalisation,

**TRADING PERIOD:** Settlement takes place five business days after the previous day's close, but adjustments are made for price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

Mid cap index	Company	Price			Vol	Yld %	P/E	Mid cap index	Company	Price			Vol	Yld %	P/E
		10/1	10/2	10/3						10/1	10/2	10/3			
4,000.50	IBM	85 1/2	85 1/2	85 1/2	1.8	2.4	20.2	2,912.70	Eastman	58 1/2	58 1/2	58 1/2	3.2	3.6	16.5
34,138.00	General Mot	52 1/2	52 1/2	52 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Eastman Chem	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,000.00	Boeing	120 1/2	120 1/2	120 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Windsor	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
3,000.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	1.0	1.2	12.5
2,100.00	Land	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	1.2	4.2	12.5	2,912.70	Chesapeake	42 1/2</					

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

207	Pharmaceuticals	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
208	Food Products	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
209	Health	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
210	Consumer Goods	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
211	Energy	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
212	Technology	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
213	Telecommunications	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
214	Transportation	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
215	Real Estate	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
216	Utilities	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
217	Media	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
218	Chemicals	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
219	Automotive	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
220	Industrial	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
221	Healthcare	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
222	Financial	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
223	Insurance	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
224	Government	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
225	Other	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0

226	Oil & Gas	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
227	Aluminum	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
228	Steel	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
229	Plastics	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
230	Textiles	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
231	Food	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
232	Chemicals	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
233	Pharmaceuticals	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
234	Healthcare	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
235	Telecommunications	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
236	Energy	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
237	Transportation	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
238	Real Estate	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
239	Utilities	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
240	Media	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
241	Automotive	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
242	Industrial	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
243	Government	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
244	Other	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0

245	Oil & Gas	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
246	Aluminum	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
247	Steel	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
248	Plastics	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
249	Textiles	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
250	Food	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
251	Chemicals	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
252	Pharmaceuticals	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
253	Healthcare	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
254	Telecommunications	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
255	Energy	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
256	Transportation	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
257	Real Estate	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
258	Utilities	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
259	Media	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
260	Automotive	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0
261	Industrial	26.5	17.9	58.2	52.7	44.4	43.0

Oil & Gas

227	Oil & Gas	169.5	3	22
228	Aluminum	169.5	3	22
229	Steel	169.5	3	22
230	Plastics	169.5	3	22
231	Textiles	169.5	3	22
232	Food	169.5	3	22
233	Chemicals	169.5	3	22
234	Pharmaceuticals	169.5	3	22
235	Healthcare	169.5	3	22
236	Telecommunications	169.5	3	22
237	Energy	169.5	3	22
238	Transportation	169.5	3	22
239	Real Estate	169.5	3	22
240	Utilities	169.5	3	22
241	Media	169.5	3	22
242	Automotive	169.5	3	22
243	Industrial	169.5	3	22
244	Government	169.5	3	22
245	Other	169.5	3	22

Corporate

performer?

best yields?

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

**Which Corporate  
Bond Fund?**

The best performer ?  
The highest yielder ?  
European ?  
The BEST funds

For an independent guide, ring today.

**0800 779 013**

PLUS details of our £100,000 PEP Prize Draw

THESE FUNDS ARE AVAILABLE THROUGH THE STOCK EXCHANGE  
AND THE BEST WAY TO GET THE FULL INFORMATION AND THE BEST PRICE

Issued by Hargreaves Lansdown Asset Management Ltd,  
Kendal House, 4 Brighton Way, Clifton, Bristol BS8 2JX.

**HARGREAVES  
LANDSDOWN**

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]





**By the time you finish  
this sentence, 35 new people  
will have joined the Internet.**

**No wonder he demands his  
service provider displays this logo.**



This month, 18 million people will go online for the first time. Next month? Probably more. The impact on your business will be huge. And your service provider will play a vital role in your success. But how do you choose the right one?

Fortunately, the answer is simple. Look for service providers who display the Cisco Powered Network logo. It means they employ Cisco technology, the same technology that carries virtually all of today's Internet traffic. They can help whether you need Internet access, ATM, Frame Relay, voice or any other network services.

Find out more about Cisco Systems  
and accredited service providers  
by visiting [www.cisco-powered.net](http://www.cisco-powered.net)





# Question marks surround BAE results

**BRITISH AEROSPACE:** The future of its loss-making Royal Ordnance division and the question mark surrounding the future of the al-Yamamah contract will be top of the agenda when Sir Richard Evans, chairman, reveals the final results on Thursday.

Pre-tax profits are set to come in at between £650 million and £700 million, compared with £596 million last time. Earnings per share will be up about 14 per cent at 28p.

The group's coffers will be boosted by payments from Saudi Arabia and brokers will be anxious to see what level those payments have reached, despite reports last week that the contract had been shelved.

The group appears to be in need of the funds. Interim results showed the level of capital expenditure soaring from £217 million to £876 million as the order book continued to grow. It is estimated to be about £25 billion. A healthy increase in the dividend of about 25 per cent from 4.9p to 6.1p is forecast.

**HSBC:** Rising bad debt provisions will take the shine off final results when they are unveiled later today. BT Alex Brown, the broker, is forecasting a 17 per cent drop in pre-tax profits from \$8.14 billion (£5 billion) to \$6.78 billion with earnings a share down from 126p to 99p. It blames the downturn on rising bad debt provision and a fall in the level of disposal gains.

Profits before provisions are calculated to grow 5.4 per cent despite a disappointing second-half performance.

Hong Kong will be the worst operating area for the group, with profits down 7.5 per cent. In the US margin pressure will have intensified, resulting in slightly lower profits. But the real impact on profits will come from a rise in bad debt provisions of more than \$1 billion to \$2.47 billion.

Shareholders should receive a payout of 56p, up 6p on the previous year.

**NATWEST BANK:** A strong

performance is envisaged when final results are announced tomorrow with pre-tax profits set to double to more than £2 billion.

Profits this time will also be clouded by exceptional items, although if these are stripped out, underlying profits would be up about 14 per cent at £2.38 billion. This will reflect tight cost controls and a 6 per cent increase in income.

Lower restructuring costs at Greenwich NatWest will also improve the overall outlook as the business swings from a loss of £43 million to a surplus of £47 million. Bad debt provisions will decline from £562 million to £451 million, reflecting the absence of emerging market provisions last year that came to £80 million.

The dividend should grow 11 per cent from 32.2p to 35.9p. The group has already spent £375 million on buying back its own shares and further purchases cannot be ruled out.

**CADBURY SCHWEPPE:** A modest increase in full-year profits are anticipated when the confectionery group reports on Wednesday.

At the pre-tax level, profits are expected to come in at between £590 million and £600 million, compared with £575 million last time, while earnings should be virtually unchanged at 57.4p.

The results will be struck after provisions relating to currency factors and higher disposal costs. A write-down of £65 million in its Russian operations will be partially offset by a profit of £16 million from the sale of its stake in ITNet and £14 million from other disposals.

BT Alex Brown is looking for profits of £595 million and says its calculation has not taken account of the sale of the non-US soft drinks and bottling operations.

Confectionery in Europe has seen a slowdown in the second half, while a good third-quarter performance is anticipated from US beverages. The payout should grow by 1p to 19p.



Royal Ordnance will be on investors' minds when Sir Richard Evans reports BAE's results

**UNILEVER:** The decline in the Anglo-Dutch food group's share price has more to do with profit downgrades at its rival Nestlé than fundamental problems of its own. But a useful improvement in profits is forecast when final results are unveiled tomorrow.

Pre-tax profits are expected to come in at £2.8 billion, a rise of about 15 per cent on the £2.43 billion achieved in 1997. This excludes profits from disposals.

Growth in Europe will have been held back by the poor summer. But laundry tablets and deodorants will have performed well. Strong growth will have also been enjoyed in the US. Brokers forecast an increase in operating margins by 70 basis points, fuelled by increased marketing spend.

Earnings a share should be up from 19.6p to 23.2, paving

the way for a jump of nearly a quarter in the payout to 10.4p.

**CENTRICA:** A strong second half is expected to provide a useful boost to full-year profits published on Wednesday. Net income is forecast to grow from £23 million in 1997 to £28 million, boosting earnings a share also by about 200 per cent from 0.52p to 1.56p.

Unfortunately, there is no prospect of a dividend payment, although there has been mounting speculation about a special one-off payment of between 16p and 18p a share.

**BG:** Another strong performance from its Transco division will provide the key to a sparkling set of fourth-quarter numbers tomorrow.

A 24 per cent increase in operating profits to £359 million

is forecast, indicating a 19 per cent rise for the full year to £601 million.

Transco will have benefited from the colder weather in the final quarter and growing industrial demand that will have boosted volumes and lowered costs. The exploration and production side will be hit by lower gas prices and weaker oil prices.

Brokers will be hoping for some indication from the group that it has begun to tackle the issue of unlocking value from Transco. The dividend goes up from 4p to 4.3p.

**STANDARD CHARTERED:** Final results on Wednesday

should mark the low point in the group's fortunes. Pre-tax profits after provisions are set to decline from £570 million to between £650 million and £690 million, while earnings a share are likely to be 25 per cent lower at 43p. Bad debt provisions will have grown from £156 million to £449 million.

The setback will reflect deteriorating trading conditions in the Asia Pacific region. In spite of the profits setback, brokers are forecasting a 15 per cent hike in the payout to 21.5p.

**ALLIANCE & LEICESTER:** Final results on Friday should make interesting reading. Pre-tax profits are set to grow from £395 million to £450 million with earnings a share up almost 20 per cent at 53.3p.

But after stripping out millennium costs of £12 million this year and £28 million of conversion costs last year, the actual rise is a more modest 9 per cent. The group will have held its own in the competitive mortgage market although tougher conditions will have prevailed in the second half.

The dividend should grow from 20.8p to 24.2p.

**RIO TINTO:** Falling metal and commodity prices will have taken a toll of the mining finance house when full-year results are published on Thursday. Pre-tax profits will have declined from £744 million to between £680 million and £700 million with earnings a share declining by about 6 per cent from last year's 53.1p.

A cut in the dividend seems inevitable, given the gloomy outlook for the industry. Brokers are forecasting 26.6p against 27.2p last time.

**HANSON:** The group has concentrated its efforts on the heavy building materials end of the market and it seems to be paying dividends. Its inclusion late last year as a constituent of the top 100 companies will be backed up by a useful increase in full-year results on Thursday.

Pre-tax profits are set to come in at between £240 million and £250 million, compared with £224.7 million last time. Earnings a share should be up about 10 per cent at 31.5p.

Almost half the group's profits are now generated by the heavy side of the US construction market, where prospects appear bright. The payout should go up from 12p to 12.4p.

**CGU:** The insurance reporting season kicks off on Wednesday with results from CGU. Analysts are looking for pre-tax profit in a range of £467 million to £550 million. New rules on reporting for insurers mean that the results will include an estimate of long-term investment gains within operating profit. Life business has been strong but CGU is likely to have made a provision in the US and put a substantial part of the merger costs through the books.

**PRUDENTIAL:** BT Alex Brown believes the Pru has spent about £60 million setting up Ege's new direct savings account. Despite this, it is looking for pre-tax operating profit of £876 million (£864 million) thanks to a positive contribution from the UK life business and Jackson National in the US.

**LEGAL & GENERAL:** Life profits and investment management profits should offset a deterioration in the general insurance result, with analysts looking for pre-tax operating profit in the £370 million range (£349.6 million).

The City will be waiting for new chief executive Alan Frost to outline his strategy for the home services company United Assurance on Thursday, having had six months to come up with a plan to turn the business around. BT Alex Brown is looking for pre-tax operating profit of £274.5 million, down from £304.9 million.

MICHAEL CLARK

## G7 focus on European growth

Financial markets will start the week digesting the results of Saturday's meeting of the Group of Seven in Bonn, particularly any hints of pressure being put on Europe to stimulate growth in euroland. Attention will then, however, move swiftly on to Alan Greenspan, Chairman of the US Federal Reserve, who delivers his Humphrey-Hawkins testimony to the Senate tomorrow.

Given hints that the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development is contemplating raising its forecast for US growth this year to between 2.5 and 3 per cent from the 1.5 per cent predicted in

December, the markets are becoming sensitive about the Fed Chairman's view of interest rates. They will be watching for any evidence that Mr Greenspan has moved to a "bias to tighten US monetary policy".

In Britain, tomorrow sees members of the Bank of England's Monetary Policy Committee give evidence to the Commons Treasury Select Committee on the *Inflation Report*. The City will be looking for evidence of whether there remains a majority on

the MPC in favour of more base rate cuts. On a light note of UK economic data this week is the provisional estimate of fourth-quarter gross domestic product tomorrow, which is expected to be revised down from the 0.2 per cent growth in the preliminary estimate to growth of only 0.1 per cent.

Also published tomorrow is December global visible trade figures, expected to show a deficit of some £2 billion, according to the consensus of market forecasts compiled by Standard & Poor's MMS. January

figures for ex-European Union trade are expected to show a shortfall of £1.6 billion. The only other piece of UK economic information is the February monthly trends survey from the CBI on Thursday.

Other points of interest this week are price figures from France and Germany, which are expected to show that the two leading economies in euroland are very near to zero inflation. January figures are expected to show French consumer price inflation at an annual rate of 0.7 per cent with German consumer price inflation at 0.4 per cent.

JANET BUSH

### CHANGE ON WEEK

<b>US Dollar</b>	1.6295 (+0.0002)
<b>Euro</b>	0.6809 (-0.0115)
<b>Exchange Index</b>	101.9 (+1.7)
<b>Bank of England official rate (4pm)</b>	

<b>FT 30 share</b>	3670.3 (+41.0)
<b>FTSE 100</b>	6031.2 (+80.5)
<b>New York Dow Jones</b>	9339.95 (+65.06)
<b>Tokyo Nikkei Ave</b>	14098.04 (+124.35)

Bank	Rate	Bank	Rate
Australia	2.18	Spain	2.45
Belgium	2.12	Sweden	2.54
Canada	62.41	Switzerland	57.45
Cyprus	0.843	Taiwan	0.8228
Denmark	12.50	Thailand	10.61
France	5.18	USA	5.17
Germany	9.28	Yugoslavia	8.53
Greece	10.10		2.732
Hong Kong	4.88		4.88
India	12.46		10.9
Indonesia	17.959		12.989
Italy	12.207		12.217
Japan	7.00		6.34
Malaysia	3.018		2.781
Netherlands	2.21		0.912
Norway	0.670		0.912
Portugal	3.428		3.151
South Africa	3.18		2.92
Spain	2.45		2.45
Sweden	2.54		2.54
Switzerland	5.752		2.264
Taiwan	8.237		8.237
Thailand	10.61		10.61

Notes: For small denomination banknotes only as supplied by Barclays Bank. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques. Rates as at close of trading on Friday.

### WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 36

**VERTICE**

(c) A vertex. From the Latin diminutive of *vertex*. It means a joint. "Some childrens' back bone have 1 seen cracks in two, and the verticles thereof were disjoined."

**YOUNG**

(c) To bark, especially in a suppressed manner. Echoic. Cf. yaff. "My Collie, Ringie, you'd an yowf'd at night."

**YUG**

(c) In Hindu cosmology, any of the four ages in the duration of the world, the four ages comprising 4,320,000 years and constituting a great yuga (*Mahayuga*). The Sanskrit word means an age of the world. "The duration of the Historical ages must needs be very unequal; while that of the Indian Yugs is disposed so regularly and artificially that it cannot be admitted as natural or probable."

**VARICELLA**

(b) Chicken-pox. An irregular diminutive of *variola*. "Varicella has been largely confounded with small-pox, of which it has been regarded as a modified variety."

**SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE**

Solution: 1 Qxf6+! 2 Rxf6 3 Rxf6 4 Rxf6 5 Rxf6 6 Rxf6 7 Rxf6 8 Rxf6 9 Rxf6 10 Rxf6 11 Rxf6 12 Rxf6 13 Rxf6 14 Rxf6 15 Rxf6 16 Rxf6 17 Rxf6 18 Rxf6 19 Rxf6 20 Rxf6 21 Rxf6 22 Rxf6 23 Rxf6 24 Rxf6 25 Rxf6 26 Rxf6 27 Rxf6 28 Rxf6 29 Rxf6 30 Rxf6 31 Rxf6 32 Rxf6 33 Rxf6 34 Rxf6 35 Rxf6 36 Rxf6 37 Rxf6 38 Rxf6 39 Rxf6 40 Rxf6 41 Rxf6 42 Rxf6 43 Rxf6 44 Rxf6 45 Rxf6 46 Rxf6 47 Rxf6 48 Rxf6 49 Rxf6 50 Rxf6 51 Rxf6 52 Rxf6 53 Rxf6 54 Rxf6 55 Rxf6 56 Rxf6 57 Rxf6 58 Rxf6 59 Rxf6 60 Rxf6 61 Rxf6 62 Rxf6 63 Rxf6 64 Rxf6 65 Rxf6 66 Rxf6 67 Rxf6 68 Rxf6 69 Rxf6 70 Rxf6 71 Rxf6 72 Rxf6 73 Rxf6 74 Rxf6 75 Rxf6 76 Rxf6 77 Rxf6 78 Rxf6 79 Rxf6 80 Rxf6 81 Rxf6 82 Rxf6 83 Rxf6 84 Rxf6 85 Rxf6 86 Rxf6 87 Rxf6 88 Rxf6 89 Rxf6 90 Rxf6 91 Rxf6 92 Rxf6 93 Rxf6 94 Rxf6 95 Rxf6 96 Rxf6 97 Rxf6 98 Rxf6 99 Rxf6 100 Rxf6 101 Rxf6 102 Rxf6 103 Rxf6 104 Rxf6 105 Rxf6 106 Rxf6 107 Rxf6 108 Rxf6 109 Rxf6 110 Rxf6 111 Rxf6 112 Rxf6 113 Rxf6 114 Rxf6 115 Rxf6 116 Rxf6 117 Rxf6 118 Rxf6 119 Rxf6 120 Rxf6 121 Rxf6 122 Rxf6 123 Rxf6 124 Rxf6 125 Rxf6 126 Rxf6 127 Rxf6 128 Rxf6 129 Rxf6 130 Rxf6 131 Rxf6 132 Rxf6 133 Rxf6 134 Rxf6 135 Rxf6 136 Rxf6 137 Rxf6 138 Rxf6 139 Rxf6 140 Rxf6 141 Rxf6 142 Rxf6 143 Rxf6 144 Rxf6 145 Rxf6 146 Rxf6 147 Rxf6 148 Rxf6 149 Rxf6 150 Rxf6 151 Rxf6 152 Rxf6 153 Rxf6 154 Rxf6 155 Rxf6 156 Rxf6 157 Rxf6 158 Rxf6 159 Rxf6 160 Rxf6 161 Rxf6 162 Rxf6 163 Rxf6 164 Rxf6 165 Rxf6 166 Rxf6 167 Rxf6 168 Rxf6 169 Rxf6 170 Rxf6 171 Rxf6 172 Rxf6 173 Rxf6 174 Rxf6 175 Rxf6 176 Rxf6 177 Rxf6 178 Rxf6 179 Rxf6 180 Rxf6 181 Rxf6 182 Rxf6 183 Rxf6 184 Rxf6 185 Rxf6 186 Rxf6 187 Rxf6 188 Rxf6 189 Rxf6 190 Rxf6 191 Rxf6 192 Rxf6 193 Rxf6 194 Rxf6 195 Rxf6 196 Rxf6 197 Rxf6 198 Rxf6 199 Rxf6 200 Rxf6 201 Rxf6 202 Rxf6 203 Rxf6 204 Rxf6 205 Rxf6 206 Rxf6 207 Rxf6 208 Rxf6 209 Rxf6 210 Rxf6 211 Rxf6 212 Rxf6 213 Rxf6 214 Rxf6 215 Rxf6 216 Rxf6 217 Rxf6 218 Rxf6 219 Rxf6 220 Rxf6 221 Rxf6 222 Rxf6 223 Rxf6 224 Rxf6 225 Rxf6 226 Rxf6 227 Rxf6 228 Rxf6 229 Rxf6 230 Rxf6 231 Rxf6 232 Rxf6 233 Rxf6 234 Rxf6 235 Rxf6 236 Rxf6 237 Rxf6 238 Rxf6 239 Rxf6 240 Rxf6 241 Rxf6 242 Rxf6 243 Rxf6 244 Rxf6 245 Rxf6 246 Rxf6 247 Rxf6 248 Rxf6 249 Rxf6 250 Rxf6 251 Rxf6 252 Rxf6 253 Rxf6 254 Rxf6 255 Rxf6 256 Rxf6 257 Rxf6 258 Rxf6 259 Rxf6 260 Rxf6 261 Rxf6 262 Rxf6 263 Rxf6 264 Rxf6 265 Rxf6 266 Rxf6 267 Rxf6 268 Rxf6 269 Rxf6 270 Rxf6 271 Rxf6 272 Rxf6 273 Rxf6 274 Rxf6 275 Rxf6 276 Rxf6 277 Rxf6 278 Rxf6 279 Rxf6 280 Rxf6 281 Rxf6 282 Rxf6 283 Rxf6 284 Rxf6 285 Rxf6 286 Rxf6 287 Rxf6 288 Rxf6 289 Rxf6 290 Rxf6 291 Rxf6 292 Rxf6 293 Rxf6 294 Rxf6 295 Rxf6 296 Rxf6 297 Rxf6 298 Rxf6 299 Rxf6 300 Rxf6 301 Rxf6 302 Rxf6 303 Rxf6 304 Rxf6 305 Rxf6 306 Rxf6 307 Rxf6 308 Rxf6 309 Rxf6 310 Rxf6 311 Rxf6 312 Rxf6 313 Rxf6 314 Rxf6 315 Rxf6 316 Rxf6 317 Rxf6 318 Rxf6 319 Rxf6 320 Rxf6 321 Rxf6 322 Rxf6 323 Rxf6 324 Rxf6 325 Rxf6 326 Rxf6 327 Rxf6 328 Rxf6 329 Rxf6 330 Rxf6 331 Rxf6 332 Rxf6 333 Rxf6 334 Rxf6 335 Rxf6 336 Rxf6 337 Rxf6 338 Rxf6 339 Rxf6 340 Rxf6 341 Rxf6 342 Rxf6 343 Rxf6 344 Rxf6 345 Rxf6 346 Rxf6 347 Rxf6 348 Rxf6 349 Rxf6 350 Rxf6 351 Rxf6 352 Rxf6 353 Rxf6 354 Rxf6 355 Rxf6 356 Rxf6 357 Rxf6 358 Rxf6 359 Rxf6 360 Rxf6 361 Rxf6 362 Rxf6 363 Rxf6 364 Rxf6 365 Rxf6 366 Rxf6 367 Rxf6 368 Rxf6 369 Rxf6 370 Rxf6 371 Rxf6 372 Rxf6 373 Rxf6 374 Rxf6 375 Rxf6 376 Rxf6 377 Rxf6 378 Rxf6 379 Rxf6 380 Rxf6 381 Rxf6 382 Rxf6 383 Rxf6 384 Rxf6 385 Rxf6 386 Rxf6 387 Rxf6 388 Rxf6 389 Rxf6 390 Rxf6 391 Rxf6 392 Rxf6 393 Rxf6 394 Rxf6 395 Rxf6 396 Rxf6 397 Rxf6 398 Rxf6 399 Rxf6 400 Rxf6 401 Rxf6 402 Rxf6 403 Rxf6 404 Rxf6 405 Rxf6 406 Rxf6 407 Rxf6 408 Rxf6 409 Rxf6 410 Rxf6 411 Rxf6 412 Rxf6 413 Rxf6 414 Rxf6 415 Rxf6 416 Rxf6 417 Rxf6 418 Rxf6 419 Rxf6 420 Rxf6 421 Rxf6 422 Rxf6 423 Rxf6 424 Rxf6 425 Rxf6 426 Rxf6 427 Rxf6 428 Rxf6 429 Rxf6 430 Rxf6 431 Rxf6 432 Rxf6 433 Rxf6 434 Rxf6 435 Rxf6 436 Rxf6 437 Rxf6 438 Rxf6 439 Rxf6 440 Rxf6 441 Rxf6 442 Rxf6 443 Rxf6 444 Rxf6 445 Rxf6 446 Rxf6 447 Rxf6 448 Rxf6 449 Rxf6 450 Rxf6 451 Rxf6 452 Rxf6 453 Rxf6 454 Rxf6 455 Rxf6 456 Rxf6 457 Rxf6 458 Rxf6 459 Rxf6 460 Rxf6 461 Rxf6 462 Rxf6 463 Rxf6 464 Rxf6 465 Rxf6 466 Rxf6 467 Rxf6 468 Rxf6 469 Rxf6 470 Rxf6 471 Rxf6 472 Rxf6 473 Rxf6 474 Rxf6 475 Rxf6 476 Rxf6 477 Rxf6 478 Rxf6 479 Rxf6 480 Rxf6 481 Rxf6 482 Rxf6 483 Rxf6 484 Rxf6 485 Rxf6 486 Rxf6 487 Rxf6 488 Rxf6 489 Rxf6 490 Rxf6 491 Rxf6 492 Rxf6 493 Rxf6 494 Rxf6 495 Rxf6 496 Rxf6 497 Rxf6 498 Rxf6 499 Rxf6 500 Rxf6 501 Rxf6 502 Rxf6 503 Rxf6 504 Rxf6 505 Rxf6 506 Rxf6 507 Rxf6 508 Rxf6 509 Rxf6 510 Rxf6 511 Rxf6 512 Rxf6 513 Rxf6 514 Rxf6 515 Rxf6 516 Rxf6 517 Rxf6 518 Rxf6 519 Rxf6 520 Rxf6 521 Rxf6 522 Rxf6 523 Rxf6 524 Rxf6 525 Rxf6 526 Rxf6 527 Rxf6 528 Rxf6 529 Rxf6 530 Rxf6 531 Rxf6 532 Rxf6 533 Rxf6 534 Rxf6 535 Rxf6 536 Rxf6 537 Rxf6 538 Rxf6 539 Rxf6 540 Rxf6 541 Rxf6 542 Rxf6 543 Rxf6 544 Rxf6 545 Rxf6 546 Rxf6 547 Rxf6 548 Rxf6 549 Rxf6 550 Rxf6 551 Rxf6 552 Rxf6 553 Rxf6 554 Rxf6 555 Rxf6 556 Rxf6 557 Rxf6 558 Rxf6 559 Rxf6 560 Rxf6 561 Rxf6 562 Rxf6 563 Rxf6 564 Rxf6 565 Rxf6 566 Rxf6 567 Rxf6 568 Rxf6 569 Rxf6 570 Rxf6 571 Rxf6 572 Rxf6 573 Rxf6 574 Rxf6 575 Rxf6 576 Rxf6 577 Rxf6 578 Rxf6 579 Rxf6 580 Rxf6 581 Rxf6 582 Rxf6 583 Rxf6 584 Rxf6 585 Rxf6 586 Rxf6 587 Rxf6 588 Rxf6 589 Rxf6 590 Rxf6 591 Rxf6 592 Rxf6 593 Rxf6 594 Rxf6 595 Rxf6 596 Rxf6 597 Rxf6 598 Rxf6 599 Rxf6 600 Rxf6 601 Rxf6 602 Rxf6 603 Rxf6 604 Rxf6 605 Rxf6 606 Rxf6 607 Rxf6 608 Rxf6 609 Rxf6 610 Rxf6 611 Rxf6 612 Rxf6 613 Rxf6 614 Rxf6 615 Rxf6 616 Rxf6 617 Rxf6 618 Rxf6 619 Rxf6 620 Rxf6 621 Rxf6 622 Rxf6 623 Rxf6 624 Rxf6 625 Rxf6 626 Rxf6 627 Rxf6 628 Rxf6 629 Rxf6 630 Rxf6 631 Rxf6 632 Rxf6 633 Rxf6 634 Rxf6 635 Rxf6 636 Rxf6 637 Rxf6 638 Rxf6 639 Rxf6 640 Rxf6 641 Rxf6 642 Rxf6 643 Rxf6 644 Rxf6 645 Rxf6 646 Rxf6 647 Rxf6 648 Rxf6 649 Rxf6 650 Rxf6 651 Rxf6 652 Rxf6 653 Rxf6 654 Rxf6 655 Rxf6 656 Rxf6 657 Rxf6 658 Rxf6 659 Rxf6 660 Rxf6 661 Rxf6 662 Rxf6 663 Rxf6 664 Rxf6 665 Rxf6 666 Rxf6 667 Rxf6 668 Rxf6 669 Rxf6 670 Rxf6 671 Rxf6 672 Rxf6 673 Rxf6 674 Rxf6 675 Rxf6 676 Rxf6 677 Rxf6 678 Rxf6 679 Rxf6 680 Rxf6 681 Rxf6 682 Rxf6 683 Rxf6 684 Rxf6 685 Rxf6 686 Rxf6 687 Rxf6 688 Rxf6 689 Rxf6 690 Rxf6 691 Rxf6 692 Rxf6 693 Rxf6 694 Rxf6 695 Rxf6 696 Rxf6 697 Rxf6 698 Rxf6 699 Rxf6 700 Rxf6 701 Rxf6 702 Rxf6 703 Rxf6 704 Rxf6 705 Rxf6 706 Rxf6 707 Rxf6 708 Rxf6 709 Rxf6 710 Rxf6 711 Rxf6 712 Rxf6 713 Rxf6 714 Rxf6 715 Rxf6 716 Rxf6 717 Rxf6 718 Rxf6 719 Rxf6 720 Rxf6 721 Rxf6 722 Rxf6 723 Rxf6 724 Rxf6 725 Rxf6 726 Rxf6 727 Rxf6 728 Rxf6 729 Rxf6 730 Rxf6 731 Rxf6 732 Rxf6 733 Rxf6 734 Rxf6 735 Rxf6 736 Rxf6 737 Rxf6 738 Rxf6 739 Rxf6 740 Rxf6 741 Rxf6 742 Rxf6 743 Rxf6 744 Rxf6 745 Rxf6 746 Rxf6 747 Rxf6 748 Rxf6 749 Rxf6 750 Rxf6 751 Rxf6 752 Rxf6 753 Rxf6 754 Rxf6 755 Rxf6 756 Rxf6 757 Rxf6 758 Rxf6 759 Rxf6 760 Rxf6 761 Rxf6 762 Rxf6 763 Rxf6 764 Rxf6 765 Rxf6 766 Rxf6 767 Rxf6 768 Rxf6 769 Rxf6 770 Rxf6 771 Rxf6 772 Rxf6 773 Rxf6 774 Rxf6 775 Rxf6 776 Rxf6 777 Rxf6 778 Rxf6 779 Rxf6 780 Rxf6 781 Rxf6 782 Rxf6 783 Rxf6 784 Rxf6 785 Rxf6 786 Rxf6 787 Rxf6 788 Rxf6 789 Rxf6 790 Rxf6 791 Rxf6 792 Rxf6 793 Rxf6 794



## THE FACTS

Operations: Williams's businesses include Chubb alarms and security systems, Yale locks and Kidde and Sici fire extinguishers.

Market value: £2.6 billion.

Operating profits: £161 million.

Turnover: £1.2 billion in the first half of 1998.

(In 1997 it made £293.4 million operating profit from sales of £2.2 billion).

Employees: 38,000.

## THE BOARD

Sir Nigel Rudd, 52, the chairman of Williams, had already made a fortune from property deals when, in early 1982, he and Brian McGowan, a friend and fellow accountant, paid £400,000 to take control of the ailing W Williams & Sons. He has chaired the company ever since. He has been unable, in two non-executive chairmanships, to repeat a successful turnaround of East Midlands Electricity at Pilkington, the glassmaker struggling in tough markets. He is also a non-executive director of Barclays.

Roger Carr is chief executive and is nine days older than his chairman. Tough-minded and attentive to detail, he originally headed the infamous special operations "hit squad" that descended on new acquisitions to strip out costs and make redundancies. He is a director of Bass and recently became chairman of Thames Water.

Chris Davies, 46, is responsible for worldwide operations and is the least well-known of the group's four "founders".

David Fielding, 47, the finance director, is the most recent addition to the Williams board.

The non-executive directors include Sir Michael Bishop, 57, the chairman of British Midland Airways and deputy chairman of Airtours; Sir Victor Blank, 56, the former Charterhouse chairman who is now chairman of Mirror Group and deputy chairman of Great Universal Stores; and Sir David Rowe-Ham, 63, a former Lord Mayor of London, who chairs Brewin Dolphin.

The longest-serving non-executive director is Bill Rhodes, 60, an accountant who has been on the board since 1982.

Sir Nigel Rudd is an adornment to any boardroom, and his stature as a fully fledged captain of industry has continued to grow throughout the 1990s. Yet Williams, the company that gave him that platform, has endured long years of middle-aged decline.

Its fall from favour may be a little harsh. Strengthened by its £1.3 billion acquisition of Chubb in 1997, Williams has become a security and fire-protection group that will soon report full-year pre-tax profits up to about £300 million.

However, to judge by the stock market, its performance over the past five years has been poor. Williams is still a spectacularly good investment for anyone who held the shares when Sir Nigel and Brian McGowan took control of a loss-making Welsh foundry in 1982. All the outperformance, though, came in the period to 1987, when Williams was pursuing the classic conglomerate strategy of buying poorly run businesses cheaply, stripping out their costs and turning them round. Its shares rose to the equivalent of 344p in October 1987. They were trading below 300p only last month.

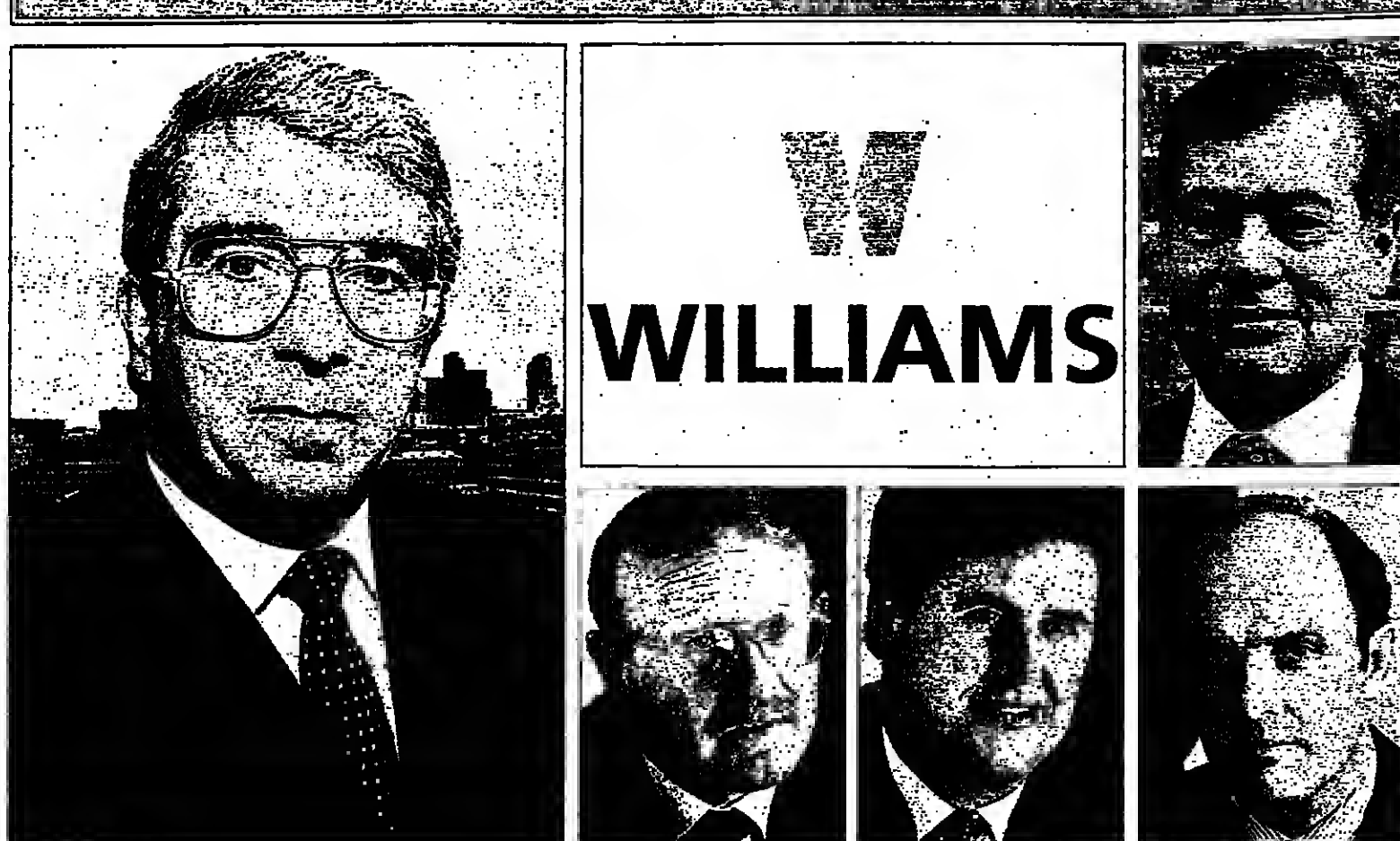
At first, this looks perverse. The quality of the group's businesses is immeasurably better than when it was buying small engineering firms. Williams is well-managed and has adopted the fashions of the age, by focusing on fire and security, and by emphasising that it is increasingly a service business rather than a manufacturing business.

However, earnings have grown by only 20 per cent since 1993, giving a pedestrian compound rate of about 3.5 per cent a year. Blame lies partly with the low-growth home improvement businesses that Williams began to sell only last year.

Uncomfortably for Roger Carr, the underperformance began in earnest about the time he became chief executive in 1994. Mr Carr insists that the promotion was largely cosmetic: he joined Williams at the start of the Rudd era, when the group acquired the engineering business for which he worked. He became group managing director back in 1988.

Mr Carr rejects suggestions that the group has entered secondary middle age. He points to the acquisition of Chubb, the sale of £1 billion of businesses and the £160 million spent on integration last year

## CORPORATE PROFILE



Roger Carr, left, chief executive of Williams, denies any loss of activeness in Williams, whose logo, centre top, was attached to a variety of companies by Sir Nigel Rudd, top right, during building of the conglomerate. Senior management includes, bottom, from left, David Fielding, Tim Allen and Chris Davies

as evidence that "the group is as active now as it ever was".

He argues that the City has yet to catch up with the new reality of Williams, and particularly the amount of business it derives from its fast-growing security systems and services division. This embraces monitoring centres for intruder alarms and closed-circuit television systems, fire and security maintenance contracts and manned guarding.

Williams believes that this newly defined group should be able to beat international economic slowdown to achieve double-digit rates of growth — much more attractive than the 5 to 8 per cent growth that it expects from making locks and fire extinguishers, the bedrock of the substantially larger security products division. With services set to grow from 40 to 60 per cent of the group in the next couple of years, Williams suggests that it is at a pivotal point in its history.

Mr Carr says: "There is always going to be a lag between a company's past and what it has become. My whole experience is, as you keep delivering the value comes through in stock market terms."

Unfortunately, the group has spent most of the 1990s trying to cast itself in a new light.

After spectacular early successes with the acquisitions of J&HB Jackson and Rawlplug, the group made a trio of unsuccessful hostile bids, for McKechnie, Norcor and Rascal Electronics. The resounding failure of the £700 million bid for Rascal in 1991 was particularly costly, since the target

then owned Chubb. The Rascal defeat prompted Sir Nigel to declare that the days of hostile takeovers were over. He has more recently claimed that he was "the first person to realise... that the conglomerate game was up".

So began the long transformation to give Williams focus. By mid-decade, it had become an international manufacturing group in fire protection (the Kidde extinguishers business was acquired in 1988), security (Yale & Valor came in 1991) and home improvement (in which brands included Rawlplug, Hammerite, Polyfilla and Swiss curtain tracks).

The move out of home improvement recognised that the group's brands were national or, at best, European franchises. Security and fire protection were more international and offered the group greater control over pricing.

Williams has achieved good prices for disposals. It made a

£107 million profit when it sold Polyfilla, Caprinol and other brands to ICI for £350 million. It has still to sell Robbialac, a leading Portuguese paint company, which will be floated off later this year, and four regional paint companies in the US.

Some believe that Williams has the BTR malady — in which a management team that enjoyed great success by cutting costs again and again finds it hard to spend the money on marketing needed to produce sales growth.

And the longevity of senior management is striking. Like Sir Nigel and Mr Carr, Chris Davies, operations director, has been with Williams since 1982. Tim Allen, head of mergers and acquisitions, joined in 1984. David Fielding, finance director, in 1987. Robert Gasparini, head of the services business, in 1988. Bernard Brogan, who runs security products, in 1991; and Michael Harper, head of fire protection, in 1989.

Of the four non-executive directors, the newest recruit, Sir Victor Blank, joined in 1995. Sir Nigel says that he does not believe that good managers find it hard to change their mindset, and he singles out Mr Gasparini as someone who understands growing businesses. Some of those who have left Williams are less sure and see looming management and succession problems. They say that senior managers face difficulties building a career in the face of the "proprietary role" of Sir Nigel and Mr Carr.

Mr Carr is widely admired for his detailed grasp of operations, but is said to be autocratic and to find it hard to manage through people. "It's very difficult to build a team around him of the right quality," said one Williams graduate.

Including gains on options, Sir Nigel was paid a little more than £1 million in 1997, while Mr Carr received £795,000. The Crisp consultancy says that either could justify receiving £1.3 million, given their long experience, but that the combined total is "slightly excessive".

Integrity Works notes that the group regards the planned introduction of a statement of business principles as an important priority.

The new emphasis on services invites comparisons with Tyco International, the much more highly rated US group that is Williams's closest competitor. American investors, at least, are persuaded and have bought up 20 per cent of the stock over the past 18 months.

In part, Williams is a victim of the over-valuation it enjoyed during its swaggering heyday in the 1980s. Despite Mr Carr's assurances, and Sir Nigel's patience, the City still finds it hard to accept that the company has moved on.

PAUL DURMAN

## WHAT THE EXPERTS SAY

"They were seen to have paid too much for Chubb. The improvement in profitability that should have accompanied that strategic enhancement has failed to get delivered. They then blew themselves out of the water by admitting that they still needed to do further deals, talking about a deal with Tyco. Roger Carr's done an excellent job in pulling the group together, but there is no overwhelming reason why you would want to buy more shares."

Andrew Darke, Williams de Broe

"In a sector where you've got fantastic growth from Serco, Capita and Rentokil, Williams has not been able to get the growth going. A very large proportion of their profits come from manufacturing. They have got to get the earnings growth from the service side."

Robert Morton, Charterhouse Tilney

## Serious fraud doubles to £279m

By ROBERT LEA

SERIOUS frauds are more likely to be as a result of economic pressures than the geriatric quick scans of the mid-1990s, according to KPMG, the accountants.

KPMG will this week publish figures showing that serious frauds that came to the courts in 1998 doubled in size, with 60 cases of fraud totalling £279 million. In 1997 there

were 53 cases, with a total value of £121 million.

Because of the time lag in getting the cases to court, 1998 cases hark back to the popularity of investment scams earlier in the decade. But Alex Playvic, a fraud investigation partner at KPMG Forensic Accounting, said: "The frauds we are seeing today are of a different type — they appear to be the product of less prosperous times."

"I have seen numerous re-

cent cases of accounts manipulation and management override in order to cover losses and maintain income and bonus levels by once-trusted managers who are under pressure to keep to targets.

"The tragedy often is that the personal gain to the manager far outweighs the loss of sales revenue and client confidence suffered by the victim company. Management should always be ready to act forcefully as soon as suspi-

cions come to light to prevent losses from spiralling."

KPMG's figures show an upswing in serious fraud from two relatively quiet years. Mr Playvic explained: "Last year's figures are dominated by the investment and pyramid, or 'ponzi', frauds, when we saw investors duped by schemes such as property timeshares and the Nigerian 'banks'."

"The lessons were clear: investors should not put their money for the promise of

returns which appear to be too good to be true."

KPMG has been collating fraud figures for ten years. The data reveal that the peaks were hit in the middle of the 90s, relating in many cases to events in the early years of the decade. The most cases of serious fraud — involving more than £100,000 — came in 1992, with a total value of £482 million. In 1995 there were 76 cases totalling £1.2 billion, but that included the collapse of Barings.

## Morton poised to become head of rail authority

By FRASER NELSON

SIR ALASTAIR MORTON, the former co-chairman of Eurotunnel, is expected to be named head of the Government's new Strategic Rail Authority, possibly as early as today.

Industry sources believe that John Prescott, the Deputy Prime Minister, has decided to put Sir Alastair in place at the SRA in time for the rail industry summit that he has called for Thursday.

If all goes well, Sir Alastair will address the train industry figures who will attend the meeting — marking the first stage in Mr Prescott's plans to reform the railways. Sir Alastair, 61, is expected to earn £120,000 for a 2½-day week and will have a say in appointing a new franchising director and rail regulator.

The new SRA will, in effect, be formed by a merger of the Office of Passenger Rail Franchising (Opfr) and British Railways Board, which still exists to sell land no longer used by the railway network.

However, it will officially be a "shadow" authority until Parliament passes laws to give it the kind of legal powers Mr Prescott wants.

Thursday's rail summit will, for the first time, bring together representatives of all 25 train operating companies (TOCs) with 50 representatives

from rail users' committees. Speeches will be made by Mr Prescott, Dr John Reid, Minister for Transport, and Glenda Jackson, the junior Transport Minister. They will all take questions from the floor.

The Association of Train Operating Companies, which represents all TOCs, will be asked to report on progress made on the ten-point action plan agreed with Mr Prescott three months ago.

The Central Rail Users Consultative Committee (CRUCC) said: "What we're interested in is whether punctuality has improved, and we don't think it has. But these figures aren't due out for months, so we won't know."

Besides punctuality, the

CRUCC has a list of demands which it is likely to spell out at the summit. They include:

□ A simpler ticketing system, to avoid a "jungle" of different fares, where each operator makes its own special offer valid on a narrow range of days.

□ New timetables, which will be better integrated to allow quicker connections.

□ Train operators going into their rivals' territory — resulting in longer journeys which will reduce the need to change train.

City analysts are relaxed about the rail summit and believe that Mr Prescott does not have the powers to alter the financial system that has governed the rail network since privatisation.

One analyst said: "From an investor's point of view, the whole thing will be a stage-managed slap on the wrists for the train operators. Prescott can't make any meaningful changes without primary legislation, and this is not on the agenda."

Sir Alastair is seen as a City-friendly head of the SRA because he will understand the agenda of quoted companies. He has been seen as a favourite for the SRA job after he advised Mr Prescott on the rescue of the Channel Tunnel rail link.



Morton: seen as City-friendly

## Tiddler offers free calls with a catch

By CHRIS AYRES

BRITISH consumers will this week be offered "free" international telephone calls for the first time, by a tiny American telecoms company with funding of just \$10 million (£5 million).

The company, Cortex Telecom, will let customers make international calls between London, New York, Paris, Miami and Brussels for the price of a local call. It has struck a deal with COLT, the British telecoms company, to provide its service in London.

Cortex is funding the service entirely through advertising. To use the service, people must first phone Cortex, and anonymously answer about 20 questions on their shopping habits. They are then given an identity number, which they must enter when making calls.

When customers make international calls, they are interrupted every three minutes by 15 seconds of advertising

based on their answers to the questionnaire. The quality of the calls suffers slightly because they are routed through so-called "IP telecoms" cables, used mainly for transmitting Internet data.

If customers want to, they can give Cortex their address and hit a button on their telephone's keypad during an advertisement to be sent more information by post. So far, Cortex has signed up about 25 advertisers worldwide.

Cortex was set up in 1995 by Leon Cohen-Levy, a 34-year-old entrepreneur who has previously invested in the property market and the software industry. Cortex plans to raise \$50 million through a flotation on the Nasdaq stock market in the US later this year.

Mr Cohen-Levy said: "This service is going to change the face of the world... I can already feel the heat from my investors."

## Anger over tax queries

By SUSAN EMMETT

THE Inland Revenue has been accused by leading accountants of double standards in a dispute over last-minute inquiries into self-assessment forms filed over a year ago.

Under the rules of self-assessment, the Revenue has up to a year to issue inquiry notices, starting from the deadline for the submission of the forms on January 31.

However, accountants have received a flood of notices dated January 29 after the end of the month. One firm said the

flow was five times the amount received over the rest of the year. It is the first time the Revenue has sent out these notices under the new rules.

The dispute comes at a time when 650,000 taxpayers are facing automatic £100 fines for missing the self-assessment deadline for last January 31.

John Whiting, a tax partner at PricewaterhouseCoopers, said: "It seems there is one rule for the Revenue and another rule for us. The general view seems to be that no-

tices should be received by January 31. Obviously there was a real flurry of notices coming out right against the deadline."

Some accountants have questioned whether notices that arrived after January 31 are valid and have threatened to ignore the request.

The Inland Revenue said there would be a consultation on the matter. An official said: "It was a bit of a learning process for us. We will be looking at what happened."

## Record label signs top executive duo

THE fledgling British record company that features artists ranging from the saxophone-playing King of Thailand to Kate Dumbleby, the jazz-singing daughter of the broadcaster David Dimbleby, has appointed two heavyweight business executives to help to raise an estimated £2 million (Chris Ayres writes).

The company, called Black Box, has appointed as chairman Tim Harrold, the former head of PolyGram Classics, who helped The Three Tenors

to commercial success. It has also appointed Richard Burr-Jones, a former consultant for 3i, the venture capital group.

Black Box, run by Chris Craker, a 39-year-old former London Symphony Orchestra clarinetist, currently has about 25 classical and jazz titles in the shops and needs cash to expand its repertoire. In April the company plans to issue previously unreleased music by Elgar and a version of *Peter and the Wolf*, narrated by Joanna Lumley.

**I want a custom built business PC with plenty of ZIP.**

**ZIP DRIVE UPGRADE £20.**

If you want a business PC without wasting time or money, talk to Gateway. The award winning GP6-350 works fast, smart and right from the moment you open the box. It comes with full Gateway support and, if you order before March, a 100MB ZIP drive to archive and store data for only £20. Get a computer that works your way, call Gateway.

Intel Inside Pentium II

6779 (£956.45 inc. VAT and delivery) Business Laptop 66.27" weekly

**Freephone 0800 97 3124**

**Have it your way DIRECT FROM Gateway**

Gateway Stores: Croydon The Whitgift Centre Kingston The Berrill Centre Covent Garden 10 Bedford Square Manchester The Trafford Centre

Small Print: Gateway 2000 Europe. All rights reserved. Gateway and the Gateway logo are trademarks of Gateway Inc. All other trademarks and registered trademarks of their respective owners. All sales subject to Gateway 2000 Europe's standard terms and conditions (available on request) and limited warranty. All prices and configurations are subject to change without notice or obligation. All prices are quoted in Sterling.

All business laptop figures are shown as a weekly value, exclusive of delivery and VAT. Payments are collected quarterly by direct debit subject to terms.







# One American miracle at a time

The US economy has played the role of spender of first resort for the world. But American leaders are getting tired of it. As they doubtless managed to convey over the weekend at the G7 meeting in Bonn. Their European counterparts could content themselves with the thought that the Americans will not be able to gloat for much longer because strong US economic performance is unsustainable. But what will our fate be when the Americans no longer have reason to gloat?

There have apparently been two "miracles" in America — the one to do with demand and the other to do with supply. The first is a transitory miracle, but the second is real and long-lasting. It is not American asset prices and rampant consumption that show the way for Europe, but American investment and job creation.

Current US economic performance is unsustainable. Not only has the personal savings ratio turned negative, but the trade deficit with the rest of the world is high and rising. Moreover, there is a candidate explanation for these related phenomena, namely the tremendous rise in US stock prices. Saving is a fine thing, but it is especially attractive if you can get someone else to do it for you.



ROGER BOOTLE

Americans think that the stock market is doing it for them. As they watch the value of their assets rise, they can borrow for consumption without turning a hair. And they can both have fun and make money by trading on the Internet — in Internet stocks. This is America caught up in bubble.com.

If you take this view, it is tempting to believe that the whole edifice of US economic success is about to collapse. Yet consider what has happened to supply. For several years now, most economists have been gloomy about US growth prospects. They thought that even if demand carried on growing strongly because the American consumer kept on spending, as the rate of unemployment fell, inflation would resurge and the recovery would have to be choked off by higher interest rates. Yet unemployment continued to fall without inflation raising its head above the parapet. In fact, it fell. For good measure, it looked as though the trend rate of growth may have speeded up. The implication is that America can both grow faster and have less unemployment.

We cannot yet be sure of the reasons for this, but we do have the beginning of an explanation. It lies in the sphere of technological and organisational change — the vast investment in computers and communications technology and the impact of both technology and globalisation on the competitive climate. None of this has been remotely dependent upon the strength of consumer spending, and is only tangentially related to the strength of the stock market.

True, if consumer spending were to weaken severely, perhaps prompted by a stock market collapse, then immediate economic performance would deteriorate. GDP growth would slow and perhaps even turn negative, but this would be simply a short-term demand phenomenon. It would not alter the fundamental improvement in growth trends and capacity utilisation. These improvements would be there waiting to show themselves again when demand recovered. And recovery it would, helped, no doubt, by lower interest

rates. Although you would not think it from current Japanese experience, boosting demand is relatively easy. Boosting supply capacity is the really difficult thing.

So the two "miracles" are different. But are they related? Is there any reason to suppose that the end of one would automatically undermine the other? There is one argument. It is that the apparent transformation of the US unemployment/inflation relationship is itself a miracle created by the depressed state of the world economy and the coincidence of a large trade deficit and a strong dollar. This has caused low commodity prices and low prices for manufactured goods entering the US. Take that away and inflation would be a good deal higher and that would set off higher wages. Moreover, if US consumption weakened severely, then the restoration of overall demand would require either a revival of the world economy or a lower dollar. Either of these would raise US inflation. So we would quickly be back to the old conditions. Those gloomy economists who had been warning that unemployment had already fallen below the natural rate would have the last laugh after all.

But I find this story difficult to buy. The unbalanced nature of the US economy, with

consumption increasing so fast in relation to exports, has itself presented inflationary threats, not least in real estate. Weakness of consumption would ease those pressures while increased demand for US exports would raise demand in many sectors where costs do not rise with increased production. Higher commodity prices would cause inflation to be a bit higher, at least temporarily, but a post-industrial economy such as the US is not very vulnerable to commodity prices. Moreover, we now have untempered examples of lower exchange rates causing remarkably little pick-up in inflation.

Let us hope that European leaders are not deceived into thinking that the US economic miracle is an illusion created by the bubble in asset markets. The US story has been of real economic improvement given rein by a strong increase in demand. In Europe, the past two years have seen continued economic failure disguised by a modest cyclical recovery. And from last Friday's German figures, it seems clear that even that is petering out. American asset prices may not be able to carry on rising to the stratosphere, but that does not undermine the remarkable performance of the American economy. One economic miracle is quite enough.

## Three's company

Births, Marriages and Deaths  
BBC2, 9.00pm

Here is a terrific three-part drama by Tony Grounds (*Our Boy and Sex and Chocolate*). Adrian Shergold (who made *Holding On*) directs a very strong cast, headed by Ray Winstone, Mark Strong and Phil Davis as lifelong best mates in East London. On the eve of Strong's wedding to a heavily pregnant mother with two boys by her previous husband, they go on an all-day stag do which ends in a way that is a catalyst for profound changes in all their lives. Winstone is magnificently leery and overbearing. Davis is utterly convincing as the turning worm, Strong both touching and impressive in his devotion to his new family. A great work by the wives — Maggie O'Neill, Tessa Peake-Jones and Michelle Fairley — and slick editing, and you have a guaranteed gripper of an opening episode which the second and third will have difficulty surpassing.

To the Ends of the Earth  
Channel 4, 8pm

What a bright idea: take Lord Porchester, the greatest grandson of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon to Egypt to visit the tomb of Tutankhamun, which the old boy and Howard Carter discovered in 1922. Carnarvon died, weeks later, of septicæmia — cursed, they said, for his desecration. Lord P, the first family member to risk reviving the curse, goes out to visit the tomb. It's a brilliant idea (you mean you don't have one?) as he excavates a rather less spectacular tomb near King Tut's, in search of fresh artefacts for the collection at the family seat, Highclere. Adrian Wile, who manages Highclere and is far grander than his master, provides much of the entertainment in an intriguing film.

Rough Guide to the World: Bolivia  
BBC2, 7.30pm

There are new presenters, Edith Bowman and Dimitri Doganis, for a new series of the cheap-and-cheerful holiday show (not always cheap or cheerful, but always "with attitude", like Tube



Ray Winstone and Mark Strong in *Births, Marriages and Deaths* (BBC2, 9pm)

buskers or some Big Issue vendors). Tonight's country, Bolivia, is one of the least touristy and developed countries of South America: poor, beautiful and bordered by Brazil, Peru, Chile, Argentina and Paraguay. It has rich mineral resources and also produces quite a lot of cocaine. The presenters concentrate on the mountains, lakes and the mining, but can't entirely ignore the coca.

Mrs Merton and Malcolm  
BBC1, 8.30pm

Caroline Aherne and her co-writer on *The Royal Family*, Craig Cash, star in a strange new sitcom which they have written with Henry Normal. Only child Malcolm is 37 and still living at home in suburban Stockport. He appears either educationally subnormal or "simple", quite often absenting himself from work (Mrs Merton phones in sick for him). Mrs Merton dotes on him but is oddly off-hand about Mr Merton, who is confined to the conjugal bed, upstairs, visible as a shape under the covers but never speaking on camera. The only visitor is Mr Caspary (Brian Murphy), who has a dodgy ocker and repeats himself endlessly. There are some good lines, but the whole thing is eerie rather than funny. Tony Patrick

### RADIO CHOICE

Silent Sentence  
Radio 4, 5.00pm

The woman whose recollections start this series sets the tone for an absorbing programme that will challenge any previous one. "It wasn't that I couldn't face people," she says. "It wasn't that I was ashamed, I just couldn't stop crying." The reason for her distress was that her husband had been sent to prison. The series focuses on what happens to families when one of their number is jailed. We hear much about crime and sentencing, not much about the victims of crime within the families of those who are jailed. Some of the points made are subtly important: prisoners may earn extra visits through good behaviour, but that only increases the tension if families cannot afford the travel costs to distant prisons.

RADIO 1 (BBC)

6.00am Scott Mills 9.00am Simon Mayo 12.00pm Jo Whiley 2.00pm Mark Radcliffe 4.00pm Chris Moyles 5.45pm Newsbeat 6.00pm News 6.30pm Radio 1 Breakfast 7.00pm News 7.30pm News 8.00pm News 8.30pm News 9.00pm News 9.30pm News 10.00pm News 10.30pm News 11.00pm News 11.30pm News 12.00am News

RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00am Sarah Kennedy 7.30am Wogan 9.30am Ken Bruce 12.00pm John Inverdale 2.00pm Steve Wright 4.00pm John Peel 7.00pm News 7.30pm News 8.00pm News 8.30pm News 9.00pm News 9.30pm News 10.00pm News 10.30pm News 11.00pm News 11.30pm News 12.00am News

RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

6.00am Morning Reports 6.30am News 7.00am News 7.30am News 8.00am News 8.30am News 9.00am News 9.30am News 10.00am News 10.30am News 11.00am News 11.30am News 12.00am News

TALK RADIO

6.00am The Big Boys Breakfast 8.00am Scott Chisholm 12.00pm The Big Boys Breakfast 2.00pm Scott Chisholm 4.00pm The Big Boys Breakfast 6.00pm Scott Chisholm 8.00pm The Big Boys Breakfast 10.00pm Scott Chisholm 12.00am The Big Boys Breakfast

VIRGIN

6.30am Chris Evans 9.30am Russ Williams 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00pm Harriet Scott 6.45pm News 10.00pm Mark Forster 1.00am James Martin 4.30pm Richard Allen

RADIO 3

6.00am On Air Music and arts news with Petroc Trelawny, including a review of the British stage premiere of *Debus's opera The Magic Fountain*. 9.00am Masterworks with Peter Dinklage, includes *Faust* (Boris Berezovsky) and *Don Juan* (Piano Sonata in D, D. 964). 10.00am Artist of the Week: Joan Bakewell talks to French pianist Pascal Rogier. 11.00am Sound by Sound: Richard Baker explores music associated with Jupiter. 12.00pm Composer of the Week: Aaron Copland. 1.00pm The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert Live from the programme featuring the London Sinfonietta (Ballet Suite in A flat, Op. 47). 2.00pm The BBC Orchestra's BBC Proms: Tchaikovsky's *Violin Concerto in D*, Shostakovich's *Symphony No. 11*. 3.00pm News. 4.00pm Opera in Action with Robin Lloyd. 4.45pm Music Machine with Tommy Pearson. 5.00pm In Tune with Sean Rafferty, including *Holst's* *Pastorale* performed by the English Chamber Orchestra, under Ingrid Hest. 7.30pm Performance on 3: Beyond Our Shores. 8.00pm The Radio 3 Evening Concert: The concert in a special week-long series from Glasgow which focuses on the influence of non-Western sounds on the European and American classical tradition.

RADIO 4

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast 5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day 5.47 Fermat's Last Theorem by Charlotte Smith 6.00am Today with Sue MacGregor and James Naughtie 9.00am The Radio 4 Discussion programme, hosted by Jeremy Paxman. 9.45 (FM) Series: The Spirit Wrestlers Part one. Philip Marston seeks the forgotten radicals of post-Soviet Russia. 10.00am (FM) Daily Service from St Martin's, Belfast. 10.45 (FM) Women's Hour with Martha Kearney and guests. 11.00am Turning into Children: Kirsty Wark looks at how children develop a sense of their own identity (26). 11.30am (FM) Series: The Spirit Wrestlers Part two. A wealthy heiress who joins a group of travelling players. With Ely Thomas, Andrew Witcomb and Peter Gurn (18). 12.00pm (FM) News. 12.04pm News and Yours. 12.05pm News. 12.06pm News. 12.07pm News. 12.08pm News. 12.09pm News. 12.10pm News. 12.11pm News. 12.12pm News. 12.13pm News. 12.14pm News. 12.15pm News. 12.16pm News. 12.17pm News. 12.18pm News. 12.19pm News. 12.20pm News. 12.21pm News. 12.22pm News. 12.23pm News. 12.24pm News. 12.25pm News. 12.26pm News. 12.27pm News. 12.28pm News. 12.29pm News. 12.30pm News. 12.31pm News. 12.32pm News. 12.33pm News. 12.34pm News. 12.35pm News. 12.36pm News. 12.37pm News. 12.38pm News. 12.39pm News. 12.40pm News. 12.41pm News. 12.42pm News. 12.43pm News. 12.44pm News. 12.45pm News. 12.46pm News. 12.47pm News. 12.48pm News. 12.49pm News. 12.50pm News. 12.51pm News. 12.52pm News. 12.53pm News. 12.54pm News. 12.55pm News. 12.56pm News. 12.57pm News. 12.58pm News. 12.59pm News. 12.60pm News. 12.61pm News. 12.62pm News. 12.63pm News. 12.64pm News. 12.65pm News. 12.66pm News. 12.67pm News. 12.68pm News. 12.69pm News. 12.70pm News. 12.71pm News. 12.72pm News. 12.73pm News. 12.74pm News. 12.75pm News. 12.76pm News. 12.77pm News. 12.78pm News. 12.79pm News. 12.80pm News. 12.81pm News. 12.82pm News. 12.83pm News. 12.84pm News. 12.85pm News. 12.86pm News. 12.87pm News. 12.88pm News. 12.89pm News. 12.90pm News. 12.91pm News. 12.92pm News. 12.93pm News. 12.94pm News. 12.95pm News. 12.96pm News. 12.97pm News. 12.98pm News. 12.99pm News. 13.00pm News. 13.01pm News. 13.02pm News. 13.03pm News. 13.04pm News. 13.05pm News. 13.06pm News. 13.07pm News. 13.08pm News. 13.09pm News. 13.10pm News. 13.11pm News. 13.12pm News. 13.13pm News. 13.14pm News. 13.15pm News. 13.16pm News. 13.17pm News. 13.18pm News. 13.19pm News. 13.20pm News. 13.21pm News. 13.22pm News. 13.23pm News. 13.24pm News. 13.25pm News. 13.26pm News. 13.27pm News. 13.28pm News. 13.29pm News. 13.30pm News. 13.31pm News. 13.32pm News. 13.33pm News. 13.34pm News. 13.35pm News. 13.36pm News. 13.37pm News. 13.38pm News. 13.39pm News. 13.40pm News. 13.41pm News. 13.42pm News. 13.43pm News. 13.44pm News. 13.45pm News. 13.46pm News. 13.47pm News. 13.48pm News. 13.49pm News. 13.50pm News. 13.51pm News. 13.52pm News. 13.53pm News. 13.54pm News. 13.55pm News. 13.56pm News. 13.57pm News. 13.58pm News. 13.59pm News. 14.00pm News. 14.01pm News. 14.02pm News. 14.03pm News. 14.04pm News. 14.05pm News. 14.06pm News. 14.07pm News. 14.08pm News. 14.09pm News. 14.10pm News. 14.11pm News. 14.12pm News. 14.13pm News. 14.14pm News. 14.15pm News. 14.16pm News. 14.17pm News. 14.18pm News. 14.19pm News. 14.20pm News. 14.21pm News. 14.22pm News. 14.23pm News. 14.24pm News. 14.25pm News. 14.26pm News. 14.27pm News. 14.28pm News. 14.29pm News. 14.30pm News. 14.31pm News. 14.32pm News. 14.33pm News. 14.34pm News. 14.35pm News. 14.36pm News. 14.37pm News. 14.38pm News. 14.39pm News. 14.40pm News. 14.41pm News. 14.42pm News. 14.43pm News. 14.44pm News. 14.45pm News. 14.46pm News. 14.47pm News. 14.48pm News. 14.49pm News. 14.50pm News. 14.51pm News. 14.52pm News. 14.53pm News. 14.54pm News. 14.55pm News. 14.56pm News. 14.57pm News. 14.58pm News. 14.59pm News. 15.00pm News. 15.01pm News. 15.02pm News. 15.03pm News. 15.04pm News. 15.05pm News. 15.06pm News. 15.07pm News. 15.08pm News. 15.09pm News. 15.10pm News. 15.11pm News. 15.12pm News. 15.13pm News. 15.14pm News. 15.15pm News. 15.16pm News. 15.17pm News. 15.18pm News. 15.19pm News. 15.20pm News. 15.21pm News. 15.22pm News. 15.23pm News. 15.24pm News. 15.25pm News. 15.26pm News. 15.27pm News. 15.28pm News. 15.29pm News. 15.30pm News. 15.31pm News. 15.32pm News. 15.33pm News. 15.34pm News. 15.35pm News. 15.36pm News. 15.37pm News. 15.38pm News. 15.39pm News. 15.40pm News. 15.41pm News. 15.42pm News. 15.43pm News. 15.44pm News. 15.45pm News. 15.46pm News. 15.47pm News. 15.48pm News. 15.49pm News. 15.50pm News. 15.51pm News. 15.52pm News. 15.53pm News. 15.54pm News. 15.55pm News. 15.56pm News. 15.57pm News. 15.58pm News. 15.59pm News. 16.00pm News. 16.01pm News. 16.02pm News. 16.03pm News. 16.04pm News. 16.05pm News. 16.06pm News. 16.07pm News. 16.08pm News. 16.09pm News. 16.10pm News. 16.11pm News. 16.12pm News. 16.13pm News. 16.14pm News. 16.15pm News. 16.16pm News. 16.17pm News. 16.18pm News. 16.19pm News. 16.20pm News. 16.21pm News. 16.22pm News. 16.23pm News. 16.24pm News. 16.25pm News. 16.26pm News. 16.27pm News. 16.28pm News. 16.29pm News. 16.30pm News. 16.31pm News. 16.32pm News. 16.33pm News. 16.34pm News. 16.35pm News. 16.36pm News. 16.37pm News. 16.38pm News. 16.39pm News. 16.40pm News. 16.41pm News. 16.42pm News. 16.43pm News. 16.44pm News. 16.45pm News. 16.46pm News. 16.47pm News. 16.48pm News. 16.49pm News. 16.50pm News. 16.51pm News. 16.52pm News. 16.53pm News. 16.54pm News. 16.55pm News. 16.56pm News. 16.57pm News. 16.58pm News. 16.59pm News. 17.00pm News. 17.01pm News. 17.02pm News. 17.03pm News. 17.04pm News. 17.05pm News. 17.06pm News. 17.07pm News. 17.08pm News. 17.09pm News. 17.10pm News. 17.11pm News. 17.12pm News. 17.13pm News. 17.14pm News. 17.15pm News. 17.16pm News. 17.17pm News. 17.18pm News. 17.19pm News. 17.20pm News. 17.21pm News. 17.22pm News. 17.23pm News. 17.24pm News. 17.25pm News. 17.26pm News. 17.27pm News. 17.28pm News. 17.29pm News. 17.30pm News. 17.31pm News. 17.32pm News. 17.33pm News. 17.34pm News. 17.35pm News. 17.36pm News. 17.37pm News. 17.38pm News. 17.39pm News. 17.40pm News. 17.41pm News. 17.42pm News. 17.43pm News. 17.44pm News. 17.45pm News. 17.46pm News. 17.47pm News. 17.48pm News. 17.49pm News. 17.50pm News. 17.51pm News. 17.52pm News. 17.53pm News. 17.54pm News. 17.55pm News. 17.56pm News. 17.57pm News. 17.58pm News. 17.59pm News. 18.00pm News. 18.01pm News. 18.02pm News. 18.03pm News. 18.04pm News. 18.05pm News. 18.06pm News. 18.07pm News. 18.08pm News. 18.09pm News. 18.10pm News. 18.11pm News. 18.12pm News. 18.13pm News. 18.14pm News. 18.15pm News. 18.16pm News. 18.17pm News. 18.18pm News. 18.19pm News. 18.20pm News. 18.21pm News. 18.22pm News. 18.23pm News. 18.24pm News. 18.25pm News. 18.26pm News. 18.27pm News. 18.28pm News. 18.29pm News. 18.30pm News. 18.31pm News. 18.32pm News. 18.33pm News. 18.34pm News. 18.35pm News. 18.36pm News. 18.37pm News. 18.38pm News. 18.39pm News. 18.40pm News. 18.41pm News. 18.42pm News. 18.43pm News. 18.44pm News. 18.45pm News. 18.46pm News. 18.47pm News. 18.48pm News. 18.49pm News. 18.50pm News. 18.51pm News. 18.52pm News. 18.53pm News. 18.54pm News. 18.55pm News. 18.56pm News. 18.57pm News. 18.58pm News. 18.59pm News. 19.00pm News. 19.01pm News. 19.02pm News. 19.03pm News. 19.04pm News. 19.05pm News. 19.06pm News. 19.07pm News. 19.08pm News. 19.09pm News. 19.10pm News. 19.11pm News. 19.12pm News. 19.13pm News. 19.14pm News. 19.15pm News. 19.16pm News. 19.17pm News. 19.18pm News. 19.19pm News. 19.20pm News. 19.21pm News. 19.22pm News. 19.23pm News. 19.24pm News. 19.25pm News. 19.26pm News. 19.27pm News. 19.28pm News. 19.29pm News. 19.30pm News. 19.31pm News. 19.32pm News. 19.33pm News. 19.34pm News. 19.35pm News. 19.36pm News. 19.37pm News. 19.38pm News. 19.39pm News. 19.40pm News. 19.41pm News. 19.42pm News. 19.43pm News. 19.44pm News. 19.45pm News. 19.46pm News. 19.47pm News. 19.48pm News. 19.49pm News. 19.50pm News. 19.51pm News. 19.52pm News. 19.53pm News. 19.54pm News. 19.55pm News. 19.56pm News. 19.57pm News. 19.58pm News. 19.59pm News. 20.00pm News. 20.01pm News. 20.02pm News. 20.03pm News. 20.04pm News. 20.05pm News. 20.06pm News. 20.07pm News. 20.08pm News. 20.09pm News. 20.10pm News. 20.11pm News. 20.12pm News. 20.13pm News. 20.14pm News. 20.15pm News. 20.16pm News. 20.17pm News. 20.18pm News. 20.19pm News. 20.20pm News. 20.21pm News. 20.22pm News. 20.23pm News. 20.24pm News. 20.25pm News. 20.26pm News. 20.27pm News. 20.28pm News. 20.29pm News. 20.30pm News. 20.31pm News. 20.32pm News. 20.33pm News. 20.34pm News. 20.35pm News. 20.36pm News. 20.37pm News. 20.38pm News. 20.39pm News. 20.40pm News. 20.41pm News. 20.42pm News. 20.43pm News. 20.44pm News. 20.45pm News. 20.46pm News. 20.47pm News. 20.48pm News. 20.49pm News. 20.50pm News. 20.51pm News. 20.52pm News. 20.53pm News. 20.54pm News. 20.55pm News. 20.56pm News. 20.57pm News. 20.58pm News. 20.59pm News. 21.00pm News. 21.01pm News. 21.02pm News. 21.03pm News. 21.04pm News. 21.05pm News. 21.06pm News. 21.07pm News. 21.08pm News. 21.09pm News. 21.10pm News. 21.11pm News. 21.12pm News. 21.13pm News. 21.14pm News. 21.15pm News. 21.16pm News. 21.17pm News. 21.18pm News. 21.19pm News. 21.20pm News. 21.21pm News. 21.22pm News. 21.23pm News. 21.24pm News. 21.25pm News. 21.26pm News. 21.27pm News. 21.28pm News. 21.29pm News. 21.30pm News. 21.31pm News. 21.32pm News. 21.33pm News. 21.34pm News. 21.35pm News. 21.36pm News. 21.37pm News. 21.38pm News. 21.39pm News. 21.40pm News. 21.41pm News. 21.42pm News. 21.43pm News. 21.44pm News. 21.45pm News. 21.46pm News. 21.47pm News. 21.48pm News. 21.49pm News. 21.50pm News. 21.51pm News. 21.52pm News. 21.53pm News. 21.54pm News. 21.55pm News. 21.56pm News. 21.57pm News. 21.58pm News. 21.59pm News. 22.00pm News. 22.01pm News. 22.02pm News. 22.03pm News. 22.04pm News. 22.05pm News. 22.06pm News. 22.07pm News. 22.08pm News. 22.09pm News. 22.10pm News. 22.11pm News. 22.12pm News. 22.13pm News. 22.14pm News. 22.15pm News. 22.16pm News. 22.17pm News. 22.18pm News. 22.19pm News. 22.20pm News. 22.21pm News. 22.22pm News. 22.23pm News. 22.24pm News. 22.25pm News. 22.26pm News. 22.27pm News. 22.28pm News. 22.29pm News. 22.30pm News. 22.31pm News. 22.32pm News. 22.33pm News. 22.34pm News. 22.35pm News. 22.36pm News. 22.37pm News. 22.38pm News. 22.39pm News. 22.40pm News. 22.41pm News. 22.42pm News. 22.43pm News. 22.44pm News. 22.45pm News. 22.46pm News. 22.47pm News. 22.48pm News. 22.49pm News. 22.50pm News. 22.51pm News. 22.52pm News. 22.53pm News. 22.54pm News. 22.55pm News. 22.56pm News. 22.57pm News. 22.58pm News. 22.59pm News. 23.00pm News. 23.01pm News. 23.02pm News. 23.03pm News. 23.04pm News. 23.05pm News. 23.06pm News. 23.07pm News. 23.08pm News. 23.09pm News. 23.10pm News. 23.11pm News. 23.12pm News. 23.13pm News. 23.14pm News. 23.15pm News. 23.16pm News. 23.17pm News. 23.18pm News. 23.19pm News. 23.20pm News. 23.21pm News. 23.22pm News. 23.23pm News. 23.24pm News. 23.25pm News. 23.26pm News. 23.27pm News. 23.28pm News. 23.29pm News. 23.30pm News. 23.31pm News. 23.32pm News. 23.33pm News. 23.34pm News. 23.35pm News. 23.36pm News. 23.37pm News. 23.38pm News. 23.39pm News. 23.40pm News. 23.41pm News. 23.42pm News. 23.43pm News. 23.44pm News. 23.45pm News. 23.46pm News. 23.47pm News. 23.48pm News. 23.49pm News. 23.50pm News. 23.51pm News. 23.52pm News. 23.53pm News. 23.54pm News. 23.55pm News. 23.56pm News. 23.57pm News. 23.58pm News. 23.59pm News. 24.00pm News. 24.01pm News. 24.02pm News. 24.03pm News. 24.04pm News. 24.05pm News. 24.06pm News. 24.07pm News. 24.08pm News. 24.09pm News. 24.10pm News. 24.11pm News. 24.12pm News. 24.13pm News. 24.14pm News. 24.15pm News. 24.16pm News. 24.17pm News. 24.18pm News. 24.19pm News. 24.20pm News. 24.21pm News. 24.22pm News. 24.23pm News. 24.24pm News. 24.25pm News. 24.26pm News. 24.27pm News. 24.28pm News. 24.29pm News. 24.30pm News. 24.31pm News. 24.32pm News. 24.33pm News. 24.34pm News. 24.35pm News. 24.36pm News. 24.37pm News. 24.38pm News. 24.39pm News. 24.40pm News. 24.41pm News. 24.42pm News. 24.43pm News. 24.44pm News. 24.45pm News. 24.46pm News. 24.47pm News. 24.48pm News. 24.49pm News. 24.50pm News. 24.51pm News. 24.52pm News. 24.53pm News. 24.54pm News. 24.55pm News. 24.56pm News. 24.57pm News. 24.58pm News. 24.59pm News. 25.00pm News. 25.01pm News. 25.02pm News. 25.03pm News. 25.04pm News. 25.05pm News. 25.06pm News. 25.07pm News. 25.08pm News. 25.09pm News. 25.10pm News. 25.11pm News. 25.12pm News. 25.13pm News. 25.14pm News. 25.15pm News. 25.16pm News. 25.17pm News. 25.18pm News. 25.19pm News. 25.20pm News. 25.21pm News. 25.22pm News. 25.23pm News. 25.24pm News. 25.25pm News. 25.26pm News. 25.27pm News. 25.28pm News. 25.29pm News. 25.30pm News. 25.31pm News. 25.32pm News. 25.33pm News. 25.34pm News. 25.35pm News. 25.36pm News. 25.37pm News. 25.38pm News. 25.39pm News. 25.40pm News. 25.41pm News. 25



# Loyalty taken to a barbaric extreme

They are always some mother's son, aren't they? They are only human, after all. Just like you and me. And they want you to understand. Loyalty (BBC2, Sunday), the first of Peter Taylor's three-part investigation of Ulster's Protestant paramilitaries, was one of those "difficult" documentaries where television confuses people who have done unspeakable, unforgivable things and hears what they have got to say for themselves.

Among their little achievements was the murder of an Irish Senator, Paddy Wilson, and his female companion. He was stabbed 30 times, his throat slit from ear to ear. Years later, the man who did it, John White, went to Downing Street as the leader of a Protestant paramilitary delegation and shook hands with John Major.

Then there was McGuirk's bar. One bomb, 15 fatalities: it was

recalled. The clientele were Catholics, so clearly nationalists, so clearly supporters of the IRA, self-evidently intent on forcing secession on the Protestants. Then there was the 17-year-old boy, plucked at random from the Catholic population, and shot without hesitation, pity or remorse.

Documentaries like this walk a tightrope. The purpose is to understand, so the murderers must be questioned in a calm, rational, non-confrontational way, without appearing actually to be sympathetic. Peter Taylor achieved this by quietly inviting them to reflect on what they had done.

But the programme found other ways of letting us know what Taylor and co thought. The title sequence, for instance, was a montage of sinister images in some dark, dank, secret room, which ended with a vivid red hand

of Ulster smashing through a pane of glass towards the viewer's face. Each talking head appeared against a pitch black background as if they were all lost in their own private darkness.

Some of them seemed to regret what they had done, but most were unrepentant, or had discounted their own actions as if they were talking about someone else. All wished to explain their anger and what seemed to them the inevitability of their decisions. If we didn't get it, that was our problem.

Perhaps now they have seen the final programme they will feel cheated. They may well feel that Taylor had done a simple historical chronicle, which did not dwell on IRA atrocities, highlighted their deeds as a series of massive over-reactions, so unreasonable as to appear paranoid,

## REVIEW



Paul Hoggart

so vicious and cruel as to appear psychotic.

The one thing you can say in these men's favour is that, repentant or not, they did not try to disguise what they had done or pretend that they were victims of forces beyond their control. "My decision and made by me and me alone," said Jim Light of a cold-blooded murder. "I pulled the trigger." Their ghastly candour

gave the programme an extraordinary force, and provided a sickening contrast to the mealy-mouthed non-guilty-of-Dylan Paisley. Confronted with the fact that close followers of his political organisation and a member of his church had committed various atrocities, he first equivocated. "Closely involved with me? I don't know whether you can say that or not..." then washed his hands: "I can't be responsible for everybody that's in a church that I pastor or an organisation that I lead."

It surely cannot be an accident that this series arrives at a time when the issue of decommissioning weapons has sparked a bitter debate among the Protestant politicians. It certainly won't help the hardliners as they tussle with the moderates over the soul of their community.

Northern Ireland is Britain's little slice of the Balkans, a

never-ending riotous of pre-emptive strikes, unsettled scores and lovingly nurtured grievances. Before the resurgence of "the Troubles" in the late 1960s the province had the lowest crime rate in the UK. I spent a long summer there in 1967 with the family of a friend in Ballymena. We got occasional glimpses of the lurking sectarian hatred, but in general I was stunned by the warmth and hospitality we met everywhere.

It seems impossible that such kind, friendly people could treat each other with such barbarism, except that there is probably a little concentration camp guard lurking in the murky depths of our souls, which will pop out as and when it is given an excuse to do so. Fortunately there is also an angel of mercy buried in there somewhere too.

Angels of mercy were flapping about all over the place in Comic Relief's Great Big Excellent African Adventure (BBC1, Sunday). It is easy to be cynical about celebrities and their charity work. You could say that there is little difference between "alternative" comedians doing good in the developing world and the old variety turns polishing their egos on underprivileged black backs. And it would be easy to find the forced wackiness of Lenny Henry and his co-presenters deeply irritating. But how do you describe the plight of landless South Africans or the children of Zanzibar without sounding sanctimonious or pious? The message that these are ordinary people in extraordinarily difficult circumstances, who need help to help themselves rather than hand-outs, cannot be repeated often enough. I don't know which was more awe-inspiring, the gorgeous landscape of Lesotho or what Ruby Wax can do with her tongue.

- 6.00am Business Breakfast** (72700)  
**7.00am BBC Breakfast News** (98629)  
**9.00am Kilroy** (1) (8725209)  
**9.45 The Vanessa Show** (1) (4051884)  
**10.05am News** (98629)  
**11.25am Change That** (620025)  
**11.55am Can't Cook, Won't Cook** (1) (8103884)  
**12.05am News** (98629)  
**12.30am News** (98629)  
**12.55 The Weather Show** (1) (48922735)  
**1.00am One O'Clock News** (1) (91715)  
**1.30 Regional News** (98629)  
**1.40am Neighbours** (98629)  
**2.00am News** (98629)  
**2.55 Through the Keyhole** (1) (5831209)  
**3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays** (8854938)  
**3.45 The Littlest Pet Shop** (2731822)  
**3.55 Badger and Badger** (3708613)  
**4.10 Pocket Dragon Adventures** (4751803)  
**4.40am News** (98629)  
**5.00am News** (98629)  
**5.35 Neighbours** (1) (722894)  
**6.00am Six O'Clock News** (98629)  
**6.30am Regional News** (98629)  
**7.00 This is Your Life** (1) (9838)  
**7.30am Watchdog** (98629)  
**8.00am EastEnders** (98629)

- 7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show:**  
**The Family News** (98629)  
**7.05am News** (98629)  
**7.20am News** (98629)  
**7.30am News** (98629)  
**7.40am News** (98629)  
**7.50am News** (98629)  
**8.00am News** (98629)  
**8.10am News** (98629)  
**8.20am News** (98629)  
**8.30am News** (98629)  
**8.40am News** (98629)  
**8.50am News** (98629)  
**9.00am News** (98629)  
**9.10am News** (98629)  
**9.20am News** (98629)  
**9.30am News** (98629)  
**9.40am News** (98629)  
**9.50am News** (98629)  
**10.00am News** (98629)  
**10.10am News** (98629)  
**10.20am News** (98629)  
**10.30am News** (98629)  
**10.40am News** (98629)  
**10.50am News** (98629)  
**11.00am News** (98629)  
**11.10am News** (98629)  
**11.20am News** (98629)  
**11.30am News** (98629)  
**11.40am News** (98629)  
**11.50am News** (98629)  
**12.00am News** (98629)  
**12.10am News** (98629)  
**12.20am News** (98629)  
**12.30am News** (98629)  
**12.40am News** (98629)  
**12.50am News** (98629)  
**1.00am News** (98629)  
**1.10am News** (98629)  
**1.20am News** (98629)  
**1.30am News** (98629)  
**1.40am News** (98629)  
**1.50am News** (98629)  
**2.00am News** (98629)  
**2.10am News** (98629)  
**2.20am News** (98629)  
**2.30am News** (98629)  
**2.40am News** (98629)  
**2.50am News** (98629)  
**3.00am News** (98629)  
**3.10am News** (98629)  
**3.20am News** (98629)  
**3.30am News** (98629)  
**3.40am News** (98629)  
**3.50am News** (98629)  
**4.00am News** (98629)  
**4.10am News** (98629)  
**4.20am News** (98629)  
**4.30am News** (98629)  
**4.40am News** (98629)  
**4.50am News** (98629)  
**5.00am News** (98629)  
**5.10am News** (98629)  
**5.20am News** (98629)  
**5.30am News** (98629)  
**5.40am News** (98629)  
**5.50am News** (98629)  
**6.00am News** (98629)  
**6.10am News** (98629)  
**6.20am News** (98629)  
**6.30am News** (98629)  
**6.40am News** (98629)  
**6.50am News** (98629)  
**7.00am News** (98629)  
**7.10am News** (98629)  
**7.20am News** (98629)  
**7.30am News** (98629)  
**7.40am News** (98629)  
**7.50am News** (98629)  
**8.00am News** (98629)  
**8.10am News** (98629)  
**8.20am News** (98629)  
**8.30am News** (98629)  
**8.40am News** (98629)  
**8.50am News** (98629)  
**9.00am News** (98629)  
**9.10am News** (98629)  
**9.20am News** (98629)  
**9.30am News** (98629)  
**9.40am News** (98629)  
**9.50am News** (98629)  
**10.00am News** (98629)  
**10.10am News** (98629)  
**10.20am News** (98629)  
**10.30am News** (98629)  
**10.40am News** (98629)  
**10.50am News** (98629)  
**11.00am News** (98629)  
**11.10am News** (98629)  
**11.20am News** (98629)  
**11.30am News** (98629)  
**11.40am News** (98629)  
**11.50am News** (98629)  
**12.00am News** (98629)  
**12.10am News** (98629)  
**12.20am News** (98629)  
**12.30am News** (98629)  
**12.40am News** (98629)  
**12.50am News** (98629)  
**1.00am News** (98629)  
**1.10am News** (98629)  
**1.20am News** (98629)  
**1.30am News** (98629)  
**1.40am News** (98629)  
**1.50am News** (98629)  
**2.00am News** (98629)  
**2.10am News** (98629)  
**2.20am News** (98629)  
**2.30am News** (98629)  
**2.40am News** (98629)  
**2.50am News** (98629)  
**3.00am News** (98629)  
**3.10am News** (98629)  
**3.20am News** (98629)  
**3.30am News** (98629)  
**3.40am News** (98629)  
**3.50am News** (98629)  
**4.00am News** (98629)  
**4.10am News** (98629)  
**4.20am News** (98629)  
**4.30am News** (98629)  
**4.40am News** (98629)  
**4.50am News** (98629)  
**5.00am News** (98629)  
**5.10am News** (98629)  
**5.20am News** (98629)  
**5.30am News** (98629)  
**5.40am News** (98629)  
**5.50am News** (98629)  
**6.00am News** (98629)  
**6.10am News** (98629)  
**6.20am News** (98629)  
**6.30am News** (98629)  
**6.40am News** (98629)  
**6.50am News** (98629)  
**7.00am News** (98629)  
**7.10am News** (98629)  
**7.20am News** (98629)  
**7.30am News** (98629)  
**7.40am News** (98629)  
**7.50am News** (98629)  
**8.00am News** (98629)  
**8.10am News** (98629)  
**8.20am News** (98629)  
**8.30am News** (98629)  
**8.40am News** (98629)  
**8.50am News** (98629)  
**9.00am News** (98629)  
**9.10am News** (98629)  
**9.20am News** (98629)  
**9.30am News** (98629)  
**9.40am News** (98629)  
**9.50am News** (98629)  
**10.00am News** (98629)  
**10.10am News** (98629)  
**10.20am News** (98629)  
**10.30am News** (98629)  
**10.40am News** (98629)  
**10.50am News** (98629)  
**11.00am News** (98629)  
**11.10am News** (98629)  
**11.20am News** (98629)  
**11.30am News** (98629)  
**11.40am News** (98629)  
**11.50am News** (98629)  
**12.00am News** (98629)  
**12.10am News** (98629)  
**12.20am News** (98629)  
**12.30am News** (98629)  
**12.40am News** (98629)  
**12.50am News** (98629)  
**1.00am News** (98629)  
**1.10am News** (98629)  
**1.20am News** (98629)  
**1.30am News** (98629)  
**1.40am News** (98629)  
**1.50am News** (98629)  
**2.00am News** (98629)  
**2.10am News** (98629)  
**2.20am News** (98629)  
**2.30am News** (98629)  
**2.40am News** (98629)  
**2.50am News** (98629)  
**3.00am News** (98629)  
**3.10am News** (98629)  
**3.20am News** (98629)  
**3.30am News** (98629)  
**3.40am News** (98629)  
**3.50am News** (98629)  
**4.00am News** (98629)  
**4.10am News** (98629)  
**4.20am News** (98629)  
**4.30am News** (98629)  
**4.40am News** (98629)  
**4.50am News** (98629)  
**5.00am News** (98629)  
**5.10am News** (98629)  
**5.20am News** (98629)  
**5.30am News** (98629)  
**5.40am News** (98629)  
**5.50am News** (98629)  
**6.00am News** (98629)  
**6.10am News** (98629)  
**6.20am News** (98629)  
**6.30am News** (98629)  
**6.40am News** (98629)  
**6.50am News** (98629)  
**7.00am News** (98629)  
**7.10am News** (98629)  
**7.20am News** (98629)  
**7.30am News** (98629)  
**7.40am News** (98629)  
**7.50am News** (98629)  
**8.00am News** (98629)  
**8.10am News** (98629)  
**8.20am News** (98629)  
**8.30am News** (98629)  
**8.40am News** (98629)  
**8.50am News** (98629)  
**9.00am News** (98629)  
**9.10am News** (98629)  
**9.20am News** (98629)  
**9.30am News** (98629)  
**9.40am News** (98629)  
**9.50am News** (98629)  
**10.00am News** (98629)  
**10.10am News** (98629)  
**10.20am News** (98629)  
**10.30am News** (98629)  
**10.40am News** (98629)  
**10.50am News** (98629)  
**11.00am News** (98629)  
**11.10am News** (98629)  
**11.20am News** (98629)  
**11.30am News** (98629)  
**11.40am News** (98629)  
**11.50am News** (98629)  
**12.00am News** (98629)  
**12.10am News** (98629)  
**12.20am News** (98629)  
**12.30am News** (98629)  
**12.40am News** (98629)  
**12.50am News** (98629)  
**1.00am News** (98629)  
**1.10am News** (98629)  
**1.20am News** (98629)  
**1.30am News** (98629)  
**1.40am News** (98629)  
**1.50am News** (98629)  
**2.00am News** (98629)  
**2.10am News** (98629)  
**2.20am News** (98629)  
**2.30am News** (98629)  
**2.40am News** (98629)  
**2.50am News** (98629)  
**3.00am News** (98629)  
**3.10am News** (98629)  
**3.20am News** (98629)  
**3.30am News** (98629)  
**3.40am News** (98629)  
**3.50am News** (98629)  
**4.00am News** (98629)  
**4.10am News** (98629)  
**4.20am News** (98629)  
**4.30am News** (98629)  
**4.40am News** (98629)  
**4.50am News** (98629)  
**5.00am News** (98629)  
**5.10am News** (98629)  
**5.20am News** (98629)  
**5.30am News** (98629)  
**5.40am News** (98629)  
**5.50am News** (98629)  
**6.00am News** (98629)  
**6.10am News** (98629)  
**6.20am News** (98629)  
**6.30am News** (98629)  
**6.40am News** (98629)  
**6.50am News** (98629)  
**7.00am News** (98629)  
**7.10am News** (98629)  
**7.20am News** (98629)  
**7.30am News** (98629)  
**7.40am News** (98629)  
**7.50am News** (98629)  
**8.00am News** (98629)  
**8.10am News** (98629)  
**8.20am News** (98629)  
**8.30am News** (98629)  
**8.40am News** (98629)  
**8.50am News** (98629)  
**9.00am News** (98629)  
**9.10am News** (98629)  
**9.20am News** (98629)  
**9.30am News** (98629)  
**9.40am News** (98629)  
**9.50am News** (98629)  
**10.00am News** (98629)  
**10.10am News** (98629)  
**10.20am News** (98629)  
**10.30am News** (98629)  
**10.40am News** (98629)  
**10.50am News** (98629)  
**11.00am News** (98629)  
**11.10am News** (98629)  
**11.20am News** (98629)  
**11.30am News** (98629)  
**11.40am News** (98629)  
**11.50am News** (98629)  
**12.00am News** (98629)  
**12.10am News** (98629)  
**12.20am News** (98629)  
**12.30am News** (98629)  
**12.40am News** (98629)  
**12.50am News** (98629)  
**1.00am News** (98629)  
**1.10am News** (98629)  
**1.20am News** (98629)  
**1.30am News** (98629)  
**1.40am News** (98629)  
**1.50am News** (98629)  
**2.00am News** (98629)  
**2.10am News** (98629)  
**2.20am News** (98629)  
**2.30am News** (98629)  
**2.40am News** (98629)  
**2.50am News** (98629)  
**3.00am News** (98629)  
**3.10am News** (98629)  
**3.20am News** (98629)  
**3.30am News** (98629)  
**3.40am News** (98629)  
**3.50am News** (98629)  
**4.00am News** (98629)  
**4.10am News** (98629)  
**4.20am News** (98629)  
**4.30am News** (98629)  
**4.40am News** (98629)  
**4.50am News** (98629)  
**5.00am News** (98629)  
**5.10am News** (98629)  
**5.20am News** (98629)  
**5.30am News** (98629)  
**5.40am News** (98629)  
**5.50am News** (98629)  
**6.00am News** (98629)  
**6.10am News** (98629)  
**6.20am News** (98629)  
**6.30am News** (98629)  
**6.40am News** (98629)  
**6.50am News** (98629)  
**7.00am News** (98629)  
**7.10am News** (98629)  
**7.20am News** (98629)  
**7.30am News** (98629)  
**7.40am News** (98629)  
**7.50am News** (98629)  
**8.00am News** (98629)  
**8.10am News** (98629)  
**8.20am News** (98629)  
**8.30am News** (98629)  
**8.40am News** (98629)  
**8.50am News** (98629)  
**9.00am News** (98629)  
**9.10am News** (98629)  
**9.20am News** (98629)  
**9.30am News** (98629)  
**9.40am News** (98629)  
**9.50am News** (98629)  
**10.00am News** (98629)  
**10.10am News** (98629)  
**10.20am News** (98629)  
**10.30am News** (98629)  
**10.40am News** (98629)  
**10.50am News** (98629)  
**11.00am News** (98629)  
**11.10am News** (98629)  
**11.20am News** (98629)  
**11.30am News** (98629)  
**11.40am News** (98629)  
**11.50am News** (98629)  
**12.00am News** (98629)  
**12.10am News** (98629)  
**12.20am News** (98629)  
**12.30am News** (98629)  
**12.40am News** (98629)  
**12.50am News** (98629)  
**1.00am News** (98629)  
**1.10am News** (98629)  
**1.20am News** (98629)  
**1.30am News** (98629)  
**1.40am News** (98629)  
**1.50am News** (98629)  
**2.00am News** (98629)  
**2.10am News** (98629)  
**2.20am News** (98629)  
**2.30am News** (98629)  
**2.40am News** (98629)  
**2.50am News** (98629)  
**3.00am News** (98629)  
**3.10am News** (98629)  
**3.20am News** (98629)  
**3.30am News** (98629)  
**3.40am News** (98629)  
**3.50am News** (98629)  
**4.00am News** (98629)  
**4.10am News** (98629)  
**4.20am News** (98629)  
**4.30am News** (98629)  
**4.40am News** (98629)  
**4.50am News** (98629)  
**5.00am News** (98629)  
**5.10am News** (98629)  
**5.20am News** (98629)  
**5.30am News** (98629)  
**5.40am News** (98629)  
**5.50am News** (98629)  
**6.00am News** (98629)  
**6.10am News** (98629)  
**6.20am News** (98629)  
**6.30am News** (98629)  
**6.40am News** (98629)  
**6.50am News** (98629)  
**7.00am News** (98629)  
**7.10am News** (98629)  
**7.20am News** (98629)  
**7.30am News** (98629)  
**7.40am News** (98629)  
**7.50am News** (98629)  
**8.00am News** (98629)  
**8.10am News** (98629)  
**8.20am News** (98629)  
**8.30am News** (98629)  
**8.40am News** (98629)  
**8.50am News** (98629)  
**9.00am News** (98629)  
**9.10am News** (98629)  
**9.20am News** (98629)  
**9.30am News** (98629)  
**9.40am News** (98629)  
**9.50am News** (98629)  
**10.00am News** (98629)  
**10.10am News** (98629)  
**10.20am News** (98629)  
**10.30am News** (98629)  
**10.40am News** (98629)





**COMPANIES 43**  
**BAe chief's**  
**Ordnance**  
**view awaited**

# BUSINESS

**US STORY 46**  
**Roger Bootle**  
**on a lasting**  
**'miracle'**



BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

MONDAY FEBRUARY 22 1999

## BT could be white knight in battle for Telecom Italia

By RICHARD MILES

BRITISH TELECOM emerged last night as a potential white knight for Telecom Italia, the former state utility which is the target of a \$60 billion (£36 billion) hostile bid by Olivetti, the Italian telecoms group.

While BT declined to comment on market speculation that it might intervene, analysts were quick to name the British operator as a likely candidate to offer to take a stake

in Telecom Italia by way of an alliance.

Olivetti unveiled its takeover plans by disclosing an agreement to sell its holdings in Omnitel and Infostrada, Italy's fast-growing mobile and fixed-line telecoms companies, to its partner Mannesmann, the German industrial and media conglomerate.

The sale of these holdings would raise DML4.9 billion (£5.1 billion) towards Olivetti's highly leveraged,

10 euros per share bid for Telecom Italia. The price represents a 10 per cent premium to the Friday closing price of Telecom Italia's shares, which have soared in the last few days on talk of a possible deal.

Olivetti intends to borrow heavily to finance the bid, paying six euros in cash, 2.6 euros in bonds and 1.4 euros in newly issued shares through a wholly owned subsidiary, Tecnost. The company claims it has substantial support

from its shareholders for the ambitious acquisition.

Sources close to Olivetti said that Roberto Colaninno, the managing director who has turned around the computer company since joining in 1996, was keen to inject similar management disciplines at Telecom Italia, which has lost its way since privatisation two years ago.

Under the leadership of Signor Colaninno, Olivetti's share price rose 280 per cent in 1997 and 500

per cent in the following year, as he transformed the company by selling off under-performing businesses, including the computing interest on which the company's name was founded. Nonetheless, with a market capitalisation of £44 billion, Telecom Italia remains seven times larger than Olivetti.

For regulatory reasons, Olivetti has framed its offer as an intent to bid. Approval will be required from the Italian Treasury, which still has

a 3 per cent stake in the utility. The authorities would also have to approve the sale of the holdings in Omnitel and Infostrada, because the deal would involve the transfer of licences and concessions.

The sale of the holdings — Olivetti owns 100 per cent of Infostrada and controls Omnitel through a joint venture — to Mannesmann would be entirely conditional on the completion of the Telecom Italia deal. If its bid is successful, Olivetti

would become the fourth largest telecoms company in Europe.

Industry sources suggested yesterday that executives from Telecom Italia had considered launching a counter-bid. News of this had triggered Olivetti's earlier than expected statement of intent on Saturday evening.

Antonio Tesone, chairman of Olivetti, gave warning yesterday that Telecom Italia was vulnerable to a "foreign offensive" if its bid failed.

## William Hill sale angers Warburgs

By DOMINIC WALSH AND ROBERT LEA

COLLAPSE of the William Hill flotation at the weekend has been followed by bitter recriminations from within Warburg Dillon Read, broker to the issue, which was kept in the dark over the plans by Nomura, the bookmaker's owner, to instigate a trade sale.

Warburg was informed of the decision to sell the chain to Cinven and CVC Capital Partners, the venture capitalists, for £825 million just minutes before Nomura announced the deal on Saturday afternoon.

Insiders at Warburg, furious at their treatment by Nomura, claimed that if it had known of the possibility of such a deal it could have achieved a satisfactory flotation price. "If we had been aware of this, it would have effectively underwritten the flotation. We could have approached the institutions from a position of strength and used it to exert pressure on them rather than having to slash the price to get it away," said a source.

The deal, which is equivalent to 150p a share, follows a dramatic week in which War-

burg's inability to attract support from big City investors at the indicative price range of 155p to 175p led to the offer price being cut to just 135p, or £780 million including debt. The price cut resulted in the institutional issue being almost three times oversubscribed.

Nomura admitted yesterday that it had first been approached by Cinven with an indicative offer of £825 million in December. When the price cut was announced its merchant bank advisers contacted Cinven and CVC. Michael Smith, CVC chairman, said: "There was an element of opportunity in this."

The events leave question marks over Nomura's future relationship with the City, which it will have to deal with when negotiating the exit from the string of businesses that it has built up, including the large pub businesses, the Unique Pub Company and Innurepreneur.

One analyst said: "The lesson seems to be that the venture capital market is paying more for mid-range stocks than the IPO [initial public offering] market. But for how long can venture capitalists go on selling businesses to each other? What will be the exit route for William Hill next time around? Warburgs is to be paid an "abort fee" rather than the estimated £7 million or so from floating the bookmaker."

rate of 5 per cent, which for those who applied for the minimum of £1,000 of shares comes to just £2. Refunds will be posted by March 1. Nearly 90,000 private investors paid £166 million through the share shops dealing with the issue.

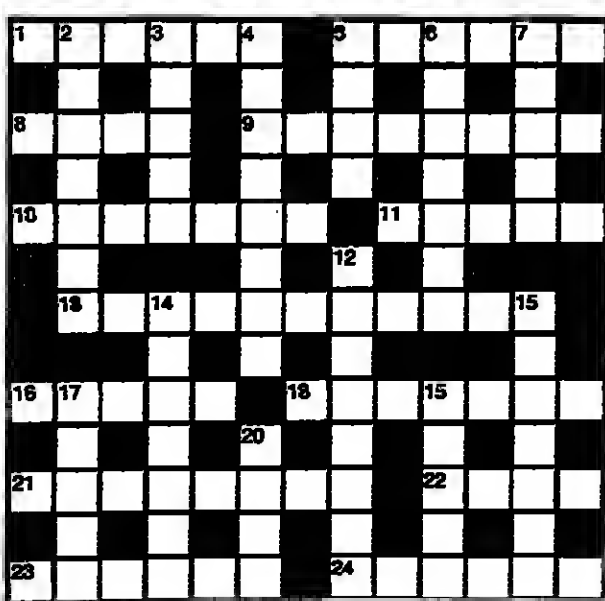
One customer welcomed the free bet as "a bit of fun" but Françoise Gautier, from Surrey, said: "The interest is a joke and the free bet is an insult. I never go near betting shops."

### INVESTORS' FREE BET COMPENSATION

PRIVATE investors who applied for William Hill shares will get a goodwill compensation payment together with a voucher entitling them to a free £20 bet in one of the chain's 1,500 shops.

The voucher is for a "double" bet on the Worthington Lincoln on March 27 and the Grand National on April 10. They will also receive the equivalent of two weeks' interest on their money at an annual

### TIMES TWO CROSSWORD



No 1647

#### ACROSS

- 1 Blooms reach (peak) (6)
- 5 Puzzle (frustrate) (6)
- 8 Cold-meat counter (4)
- 9 Large-eyed primate, the galang (6)
- 10 Dignified, grand, and slow (7)
- 11 Tripoli its capital (5)
- 13 Overseer (11)
- 16 Calm; potent apparatus (5)
- 18 A glazed earthenware (7)
- 21 Force majeure (8)
- 22 Russ. river, mountain (range) (4)
- 23 Pithy (aphorism) (6)
- 24 Gentle preoccupied; impractical (6)

#### DOWN

- 2 He kills Hamlet (7)
- 3 Narrow part of body (for some) (5)
- 4 Coarse banter (8)
- 5 Centre of operations; ignoble (4)
- 6 Feverish (7)
- 7 Hall; pressure group (5)
- 12 Crewless; berth of courage (8)
- 14 Shrine visitor (7)
- 15 Read sonorously (7)
- 17 A ruin; irritation (in side) (5)
- 19 (Mus.) exercise piece (5)
- 20 Plate; record (4)

#### SOLUTION TO NO 1646

- ACROSS: 7 Construction 9 Peasant 10 Relic 11 Room  
12 Great auk 15 Postlude 17 Nana 19 Tiler 21 Peacock  
22 Take for a ride  
DOWN: 1 Nowadays 2 Essay 3 Writer 4 Accrual 5 Rill  
6 Knick-knacks 8 Appropriate 13 Anaconda 14 Clarify  
16 Deport 18 Fairy 20 Luke

### THE TIMES BOOKSHOP

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE  
The Times Two Crosswords (Book 1-22) 99p. The Times Crosswords (Book 23-42) 12.99p. The Times Jumbo Crosswords (Book 43-52) 19.99p. The Times Readers for just 4 (RNPA) 99p. While supplies last from The Times Bookshop.  
The Times Crossword Competitions on disk may also be ordered, with free delivery, along with any other books from The Times Bookshop.  
To order simply call 0800 134 430 for credit card orders or for further details. If paying by cheque, please send cheque to: The Times Bookshop, PO Box 346, Falmouth, TR11 2YX. Delivery in 10-14 days and subject to availability.



Glenda Jackson, left and Emma Thompson campaigning against Railtrack's £20 million plan for West Hampstead station

By FRASER NELSON

GLENDIA JACKSON, the Transport Minister, is heading a campaign to stop Railtrack building a £20 million high-rise retail complex in her Hampstead and Highgate constituency in North London.

Ms Jackson has backed local shopkeepers and residents who believe that Railtrack's plan to build glass-walled buildings containing supermarkets, restaurants and flats on its land at West Hampstead station will ruin the environment. The campaign against the proposals has been joined by Emma Thompson, a fellow Oscar-winning actress and local resident.

## MP fights to stop Railtrack project arriving at station

The planned West Hampstead development is one of four at neglected stations in London that Railtrack is planning to refurbish. The scheme will cost a total of £48 million, but it is intended that it will be financed from the returns on the newly built offices and shops at each location.

proving the station, but I don't think their designs are appropriate for West Hampstead."

Emma Thompson, who has lived in West Hampstead since childhood, is understood to have offered to help to hand out leaflets campaigning against the development, which will include the tallest building in the area by far, containing 116 apartments.

Ms Jackson is playing down traders' hope that her clout in Whitehall will lead to Railtrack backing down. She said: "I'm not responsible for what's on Railtrack's mind. I am acting as a local MP here — I cannot act as Transport Minister because I have clear constituency interests."

Robert Rubin, US Treasury Secretary, said the outlook for the US economy was good, but that Japan and, especially, Europe needed to boost growth.

Outlook, page 43

## Versace heiress intends to revive flotation plan

FROM FRASER NELSON IN FRANKFURT

DONATELLA Versace, who inherited the Versace fashion house from her late brother Gianni, intends to take the company public in a £1 billion stock market flotation.

Ms Versace, who jointly runs the company with her brother Santo, said yesterday that she would revive Gianni's plan to float Versace, without ceding family control.

Versace's original plans for a float were scrapped when Gianni was murdered 19 months ago. Speaking at the launch of Versace's new tableware range in Frankfurt yesterday, Ms Versace said: "We were thinking about a flotation two years ago. Now I am in favour of a flotation, but in time. I am very pro the idea of Versace becoming a public company."

She said she was underpinned by the plight of Gucci, her Amsterdam-listed rival, which is fighting what it believes to be a creeping takeover by Bernard Arnault, chairman of LVMH.



Versace: no ceding control

fighting what it believes to be a creeping takeover by Bernard Arnault, chairman of LVMH. "I would float a small part only. I am not in favour of putting the whole company on the market," she said.

City analysts who had gathered in Frankfurt for the Ambiente crystal and china trade fair said Ms Versace could expect the company to be valued at about three times its annual sales. But they do not expect a float until two or three years' time.

One said: "Investors are always looking for what they see as an external reward but the luxury goods sector is wary of large family ownerships. The Versace family would have to reduce their holding for the float to be a success."

Ms Versace was the guest of Tony O'Reilly, the Irish media magnate who last night hosted a party in Frankfurt to present her with the inaugural Rosenthal award for outstanding achievements in design. Mr O'Reilly is chairman of Waterford Wedgwood, which owns Rosenthal and produces Versace's tableware range.

## Review to prepare Liffe for the market

By MARTIN WALLER

LIFFE, the London financial futures market, could be floated on the stock market within three years, Brian Williamson, the chairman, believes. If an extraordinary meeting on Thursday agrees to bring in external investors to the exchange.

Mr Williamson is conducting a review of future options for Liffe, which includes various possible alliances and mergers, he says in his first newspaper interview since taking office last August.

But the eventual aim remains a flotation, and the

exchange has taken on Schroders, the merchant bank, to advise on the restructuring needed to achieve this.

"It's difficult to get there in one go," Mr Williamson said. "You have to have a board that looks like a shareholders' board rather than a members' one." He said flotation would take at least two years to achieve but would produce the sort of business culture that he is looking for. "You should always be thinking about shareholder value."

Prosperous Liffe, page 46

## Consumers gain more confidence

BRITISH consumers are continuing to recover from their winter loss of confidence as interest rates fall. Confidence in their personal financial prospects has hit an all-time high, according to the latest survey for the European Commission by GfK (Janet Bush writes).

This month's survey shows that overall confidence rose to minus 1 from minus 3 in January and a trough last autumn of minus 9. GfK said that the 0.5 per cent cut in base rates earlier this month undoubtedly contributed to the recovery.

## Why pay over the odds for life insurance?

We offer really competitive terms for all types of:  
Life Insurance • Mortgage Protection • Critical illness

Consider the illustration opposite for total monthly premiums payable on two single life policies for a Male and a Female, both non-smokers, and see how much you could save!

£100,000 20 year term Life Insurance	Male & female both 30 next birthday	Male & female both 40 next birthday
Bardays Life	£31.70	£59.20
Halifax Life	£27.30	£57.91
Woolwich Life	£26.09	£53.43
Lloyds TSB Life	£24.80	£55.90
Abbey National Life	£23.66	£50.00
Not West Life	£23.00	£49.60
We can arrange this for	£17.70	£34.83

**direct** life & pension services.

**0800 980 1998**

WEEKDAYS 9am - 6pm

Web Site:

www.dips.co.uk

E-mail:

quote@directdips.co.uk

**PEP & ISA Helpline**

**0800 975 5559**

WEEKDAYS 9am - 6pm

- Confused about PEPs and ISAs?
- PEP deadline fast approaching 5th April
- Got an existing PEP with poor performance?

Direct Life & Pension Services are Independent Financial Advisers and are regulated by the Financial Services Authority.